



**National Environmental Research Institute**  
University of Aarhus · Denmark

NERI Technical Report No. 655, 2008

# **Projection of $\text{SO}_2$ , $\text{NO}_x$ , NMVOC, $\text{NH}_3$ and particle emissions – 2005 to 2030**

*[Blank page]*



**National Environmental Research Institute**  
University of Aarhus · Denmark

---

NERI Technical Report No. 655, 2008

# **Projection of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and particle emissions – 2005 to 2030**

Jytte Boll Illerup  
Ole-Kenneth Nielsen  
Morten Winther  
Mette Hjorth Mikkelsen  
Malene Nielsen  
Patrik Fauser  
Steen Gyldenkærne

## Data sheet

Series title and no.: NERI Technical Report No. 655

Title: Projection of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and particle emissions - 2005 to 2030

Authors: Jytte Boll Illerup, Ole-Kenneth Nielsen, Morten Winther, Mette Hjorth Mikkelsen, Malene Nielsen, Patrik Fauser and Steen Gyldenkærne

Department: Department of Policy Analysis

Publisher: National Environmental Research Institute ©  
University of Aarhus - Denmark

URL: <http://www.neri.dk>

Year of publication: May 2008  
Editing completed: April 2008

Financial support: Danish Environmental Protection Agency

Please cite as: Illerup, J.B., Nielsen, O-K., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Nielsen, M., Fauser, P. & Gyldenkærne, S. 2008: Projection of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and particle emissions - 2005 to 2030. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus. 121 pp. – NERI Technical Report no. 655. <http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR655>.

Reproduction permitted provided the source is explicitly acknowledged

Abstract: This report contains a description of models and background data for projection of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NMVOC, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> for Denmark. The emissions are projected to 2030 using basic scenarios together with the expected results of a few individual policy measures. Official Danish forecasts of activity rates are used in the models for those sectors for which the forecasts are available, i.e. the latest official forecast from the Danish Energy Authority. The emission factors refer to international guidelines and some are country-specific and refer to Danish legislation, Danish research reports or calculations based on emission data from a considerable number of plants. The projection models are based on the same structure and method as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency.

Keywords: Acidifying gases, projections, emissions, SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NMVOC, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>

Layout: Ann-Katrine Holme Christoffersen

ISBN: 978-87-7073-028-0  
ISSN (electronic): 1600-0048

Number of pages: 121

Internet version: The report is available in electronic format (pdf) at NERI's website  
<http://www.dmu.dk/Pub/FR655.pdf>

# Contents

## Preface 5

## Summary 6

- Introduction 6
- Pollutant summary 6

## Sammenfatning 8

- Introduktion 8
- Emissionsfremskrivninger 8

## 1 Introduction 10

- 1.1 Obligations 10
- 1.2 Environmental problems 11
- 1.3 Historical emission data 13
- 1.4 Projection models 17
- 1.5 References 18

## 2 Stationary combustion 20

- 2.1 Methodology 20
- 2.2 Sources 20
- 2.3 Activity data 21
- 2.4 Emission factors 24
- 2.5 Emissions 27
- 2.6 Model description 38
- 2.7 References 40

## 3 Oil and gas extraction (Fugitive emissions) 43

- 3.1 Methodology 43
- 3.2 Activity data 44
- 3.3 Emission factors 45
- 3.4 Emissions 46
- 3.5 Model description 47
- 3.6 References 47

## 4 Transport 49

- 4.1 Methodology and references for Road Transport 49
- 4.2 Other mobile sources 55
- 4.3 Fuel use and emission results (SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>) 61
- 4.4 Model structure for NERI transport models 67
- 4.5 References 67

## 5 Agriculture 70

- 5.1 Assumptions 70
- 5.2 Methodology 72
- 5.3 PM emission results 73
- 5.4 NH<sub>3</sub> emission results 74
- 5.5 References 78

## 6 Solvents 80

- 6.1 Summary of method 80

|     |                      |    |
|-----|----------------------|----|
| 6.2 | Emission projections | 84 |
| 6.3 | Summary for solvents | 87 |
| 6.4 | References           | 87 |

## **7 Conclusions 89**

|     |                                   |    |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----|
| 7.1 | SO <sub>2</sub> emission          | 89 |
| 7.2 | NO <sub>x</sub> emission          | 90 |
| 7.3 | NM VOC emissions                  | 90 |
| 7.4 | NH <sub>3</sub> emission          | 91 |
| 7.5 | Particulate Matter (PM) emissions | 92 |

## **Appendix 1 99**

### **National Environmental Research Institute 120**

### **NERI technical reports 121**

## Preface

This report contains a description of models and background data for projection of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> for Denmark. The emissions are projected to 2030 using basic scenarios which include the estimated effects on Denmark's emissions of policies and measures implemented until June 2006 ('with measures' projections).

The Department of Policy Analysis of the National Environmental Research Institute (NERI) has carried out the work. The project has been financed by the Danish Environment Protection Agency (EPA).

The steering committee of the project consisted of the following members:

Ulrik Torp (chairman, EPA), Christian Lange Fogh (EPA), Erik Thomsen (EPA), Jørn L. Hansen (EPA), Rasmus Lassen (EPA), Dorte Kubel (EPA), Thomas Jensen (Danish Energy Authority), Lisa Bjergbakke (Trafikministeriet), Jytte Boll Illerup (project leader, NERI), Morten Winther (NERI), Ole-Kenneth Nielsen (NERI) and Mette Hjort Mikkelsen (NERI).

The authors would like to thank:

The Energy Agency for providing the energy consumption forecast.

The Danish Road Directorate, for providing the fleet and mileage data used in the road traffic section.

The Danish Institute of Agricultural Science and the Danish Agricultural Advisory Centre for providing data for the agricultural sector.

# Summary

## Introduction

This report contains a description of the models and background data used for projection of the pollutants SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> for Denmark. The emissions are projected to 2030 using basic scenarios which include the estimated effects on emissions of policies and measures implemented until June 2006 ('with measures' projections). For activity rates, official Danish forecasts, e.g. the official forecast from the Danish Energy Authority, are used to provide activity rates in the models for those sectors for which these forecasts are available. The emission factors refer to international guidelines or are country-specific, referring to Danish legislation, Danish research reports or calculations based on emissions data from a considerable number of plants in Denmark. The projection models are based on the same structure and methodology as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency.

In Europe regional air pollution is regulated by a number of protocols under the UNECE Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP). The objectives of the new protocol – the Gothenburg Protocol – are to control and reduce the emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub>. Contrary to the earlier protocols the parties to the convention are not obliged to comply with certain reduction percentages set in relation to a baseline year. Instead emission ceilings have been based on knowledge of critical loads and environmental impact on ecosystems within the geographical area of Europe. Table 1 shows the emission ceilings for Denmark in 2010. The same emission ceilings are given in the EU directive: Directive 2001/81/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2001 on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants.

Table 1 Emission ceilings for Denmark in 2010 (tonnes)

| Pollutants        | SO <sub>2</sub> | NO <sub>x</sub> | NMVOC  | NH <sub>3</sub> * |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|
| Emission ceilings | 55,000          | 127,000         | 85,000 | 69,000            |

\* The NH<sub>3</sub> emission ceiling excludes the emission from straw treatment and crops.

## Pollutant summary

### NO<sub>x</sub>

The projected NO<sub>x</sub> emission of 135.8 ktonnes in 2010 is somewhat higher than the emission ceiling of 127 ktonnes. The three largest sources are transport (mainly road transport), energy industries and other mobile sources.



## **SO<sub>2</sub>**

The Danish SO<sub>2</sub> emission ceiling of 55 ktonnes in 2010 will be achieved according to the projection, which estimates the emission in 2010 to 20 ktonnes, approximately 64 % less than the emission ceiling. The largest source of the emission of SO<sub>2</sub> is energy industries, accounting for 43 % of the SO<sub>2</sub> emission in 2010.

## **NMVOC**

The projected NMVOC emission of 88.1 ktonnes is somewhat higher than the emission ceiling of 85 ktonnes. The largest emission sources of NMVOC are use of solvents, transport, non-industrial combustion plants (mainly wood combustion in residential plants), other mobile sources and offshore activities.

## **NH<sub>3</sub>**

The projected emission in 2010 is estimated to be 65.5 ktonnes (excluding emissions from crops), compared with the emission ceilings of 69 ktonnes. This means that the Danish NH<sub>3</sub> emission is expected to be 5 % below the emission ceiling in 2010. Almost all emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> result from agricultural activities and the major part comes from livestock manure.

## **TSP**

Particles are not included under the NEC directive, so no emission ceilings are established for TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> or PM<sub>2.5</sub>. The main sources of particle emission are agriculture and non-industrial combustion, mainly wood combustion in residential plants. These two sources are approximately the same size and account for 85 % of the total TSP emission in 2010.

## **PM<sub>10</sub>**

The main sources of the PM<sub>10</sub> emission are non-industrial combustion, mainly wood combustion in residential plants, and agriculture. They account for 48 % and 34 % respectively.

## **PM<sub>2.5</sub>**

The main source by far of the PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission is non-industrial combustion, mainly wood combustion in residential plants, which accounts for 67 % of the total PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission in 2010. The other most important sectors are transport and agriculture.

# Sammenfatning

## Introduktion

Denne rapport indeholder en beskrivelse af de modeller og baggrundsdata der er benyttet til fremskrivning af SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> og PM<sub>2.5</sub>. Emissionerne er fremskrevet til 2030 som basisscenarie, som inkluderer de estimerede effekter på emissionerne af vedtaget lovgivning inden juni 2006. For aktivitetsdata benyttes, hvor det er muligt, officielle danske fremskrivninger, f.eks. den officielle energifremskrivning fra Energistyrelsen. De anvendte emissionsfaktorer henviser enten til internationale guidelines eller nationale emissionsfaktorer, som refererer til dansk lovgivning, danske forskningsrapporter eller emissionsdata fra et betydeligt antal anlæg i Danmark. Fremskrivningsmodellerne er opbygget efter den samme struktur og benytter samme metodevalg som anvendes ved udarbejdelsen af de årlige emissionsopgørelser. Dette sikrer konsistens imellem de årlige opgørelser og fremskrivningen.

I Europa reguleres den regionale luftforurening af en række protokoller under FN's konvention om langtransporteret, grænseoverskridende luftforurening (United Nations Economic Commission for Europe Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP)). Formålet med den nye protokol – Gøteborg-protokollen – er at kontrollere og reducere emissionerne af SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC og NH<sub>3</sub>. I modsætning til de tidligere protokoller er parterne i protokollen ikke forpligtede til at reducere emissionerne med en bestemt procent i forhold til emissionerne i et basisår. I stedet er der for hvert land fastlagt emissionslofter, bestemt ud fra den viden der findes om kritiske belastninger og miljømæssige påvirkninger indenfor Europas geografiske område. Tabel 1 viser emissionslofterne for Danmark i 2010. De samme emissionslofter er givet i EU-direktivet: Directive 2001/81/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2001 on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants.

Tabel 1. Emissionslofter for Danmark i 2010 (tons).

| Stoffer         | SO <sub>2</sub> | NO <sub>x</sub> | NMVOC  | NH <sub>3</sub> * |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|
| Emissionslofter | 55.000          | 127.000         | 85.000 | 69.000            |

NH<sub>3</sub> emissionsloftet er eksklusiv emissioner fra afgrøder og ammoniakbehandlet halm.

## Emissionsfremskrivninger

### NO<sub>x</sub>

Den fremskrevne NO<sub>x</sub> emission er i 2010 estimeret til 135,8 kton, hvilket er ca. 7 % højere end emissionsloftet på 127 kton. De største kilder er transportsektoren, energisektoren og andre mobile kilder.

### SO<sub>2</sub>

Fremskrivningen af SO<sub>2</sub> emission er for 2010 estimeret til 20 kton, hvilket er markant under emissionsloftet på 55 kton. Den største kilde til SO<sub>2</sub> emission er energisektoren som bidrager med 43 % af den samlede SO<sub>2</sub> emission i 2010

## **NMVOG**

Den fremskrevne NMVOC emission er i 2010 estimeret til 88,1 kton, hvilket er ca. 9 % højere end emissionsloftet på 85 kton. De vigtigste kilder til NMVOC emission er opløsningsmidler, transportsektoren, ikke-industrielle forbrændingsanlæg (hovedsageligt træafbrænding i husholdninger), andre mobile kilder og flygtige emissioner fra offshore sektoren.

## **NH<sub>3</sub>**

Den fremskrevne NH<sub>3</sub> emission er i 2010 estimeret til 65,5 kton (eksklusiv emission fra afgrøder) det er 5 % lavere end emissionsloftet på 69 kton. Stort set hele NH<sub>3</sub> emissionen stammer fra landbrugssektoren, herunder er det største bidrag fra husdyrgødning.

## **TSP**

Partikler er ikke inkluderet under NEC direktivet, så der er ikke fastsat et emissionsloft for TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> og PM<sub>2.5</sub>. De vigtigste kilder til partikel-emission er landbrug og ikke-industriel forbrænding, hovedsageligt træafbrænding i husholdninger. Disse to kilder er omtrent lige store og udgør tilsammen 85 % af den totale TSP emission i 2010.

## **PM<sub>10</sub>**

De vigtigste kilder til PM<sub>10</sub> emission er ikke-industriel forbrænding, hovedsageligt træafbrænding i husholdninger og landbrug. De udgør henholdsvis 48 og 34 % af den samlede emission.

## **PM<sub>2.5</sub>**

Hovedkilden til PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission er ikke-industriel forbrænding, hovedsageligt træafbrænding i husholdninger, som i 2010 udgør 67 % af den samlede PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission. Andre vigtige sektorer er transport og landbrug.

# 1 Introduction

In the MST project 'Projection models 2010' (Illerup et al., 2002) a number of sector-specific models were developed in order to project emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub> to 2010. These models have been further developed in order to include TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> and to project the emissions to 2030.

In this report projections have been made for stationary combustion, transport, other mobile sources and fugitive emissions. The calculation methods and activity data for these sectors are presented and the results are discussed.

Projection of NMVOC emission from solvents has been described in a separate report (Fauser and Illerup, 2007). The results and a brief summary are included in this report.

Projection of NH<sub>3</sub> and particles from the agricultural sector has been the subject of a separate report (Gyldenkerne and Mikkelsen, 2007). The results and a summary are included in this report.

Emissions from industrial processes have not been projected, instead historical data from 2004 (Illerup et al., 2006) has been applied for the entire time series.

## 1.1 Obligations

Regional air pollution is regulated by a number of protocols under the UNECE Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP). The objectives of the most recent of these protocols – the Gothenburg Protocol – is to control and reduce emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMCOV and NH<sub>3</sub> to reduce exceedence of critical loads with regard to acidification, eutrophication and the effect of photochemical air pollution (ozone). In contrast to the earlier protocols, the individual countries are not obliged to achieve a certain reduction target, but emission ceilings have been set in order to reduce exceedence of the critical loads, based on the knowledge of critical loads and effects on the ecosystems within the geographic area of Europe. Emission ceilings for Denmark in 2010 according to the Gothenburg Protocol are shown in Table 1.1

**Table 1.1** Emission ceilings for Denmark in 2010 (tonnes)

| Pollutants        | SO <sub>2</sub> | NO <sub>x</sub> | NMVOC | NH <sub>3</sub> * |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|
| Emission ceilings | 55000           | 127000          | 85000 | 69000             |

\* The NH<sub>3</sub> emission ceiling excludes emissions from ammonia-treated straw and crops.

These emission ceilings are also included in the EU directive: Directive 2001/81/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 October 2001 on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants.

According to the protocol and the directive, Denmark is obliged to report annual emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub>, as well as data on projected emissions and current reduction plans. The expected development in the emissions to 2010 can be illustrated using the projection models developed in the present project and, based on the projected emissions, it will be possible to decide whether it is necessary to implement further regulation of the emissions in the individual sectors.

## 1.2 Environmental problems

Emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub> especially relate to regional environmental problems and may cause acidification, eutrophication or photochemical smog.

### 1.2.1 Acidification

Acid deposition of sulphur and nitrogen compounds stems mainly from SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> emissions. The effects of acidification are expressed in a number of ways, including defoliation and reduced vitality of trees, and declining fish stocks in acid-sensitive lakes and rivers (European Environmental Agency, 1998).

SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> can be oxidised into sulphate (SO<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup>) and nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>), either in the atmosphere or after deposition, respectively resulting in the formation of two H<sup>+</sup>-ions and one. NH<sub>3</sub> may react with H<sup>+</sup> to form ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) and on nitrification in soil NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> is oxidised to NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, resulting in the formation of two H<sup>+</sup>-ions (Wark and Warner, 1981).

The total emissions in terms of acid equivalents can be calculated by means of equation 1.1. Figure 1.1 shows the distribution of emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> for 2000 in terms of acid equivalents

$$eq\ 1.1 \quad Total\ acid\ equivalents = \frac{m_{SO_2}}{M_{SO_2}} \cdot 2 + \frac{m_{NO_x}}{M_{NO_x}} + \frac{m}{M}$$

where  $m_i$  is the emission of pollutant  $i$  [tonnes], and  $M_i$  is the molecular weight [tonne/Mmole] of pollutant  $i$ .

The actual effect of the acidifying substances depends on a combination of two factors: the amount of acid deposition and the natural capacity of the terrestrial or aquatic ecosystem. In areas where the soil minerals easily weather or have a high chalk content, acid deposition will be relatively easily neutralised (Holten-Andersen, 1998).

### 1.2.2 Photochemical smog

Photochemical smog is caused primarily by NMVOC and NO<sub>x</sub> and the main so-called secondary pollutant is ozone (O<sub>3</sub>).

Nitrogen dioxide is highly active photochemically, and for solar radiation below 400 nm occurring in the lower atmosphere (troposphere), the gas dissociates to NO and the highly active-monoatomic oxygen O which combines with O<sub>2</sub> to form O<sub>3</sub> (Wark and Warner, 1981).

Presence of hydrocarbons increases the complexity of the atmospheric reactions. A small part of the atomic oxygen formed by the dissociation of  $\text{NO}_2$  is capable of reacting with various organic compounds (NMVOC), forming very reactive products (free radicals), enhancing the formation of  $\text{NO}_2$  and thereby the formation of  $\text{O}_3$ .

The photochemical reactions in the atmosphere are very complex, but overall it can be concluded that in a European context, nitrogen oxide emissions are responsible for much of the ozone formation in thinly populated areas of the countryside. In the more densely populated areas, especially close to towns, ozone formation is enhanced by NMVOC emissions (Holten-Andersen et al., 1998).

Photochemical smog constitutes, as does acidification, so-called trans-boundary air pollution. This means that ozone is spread across national borders in Europe. In pure air ozone has a lifespan of several weeks and can therefore mix into the air and disperse over virtually the whole of the northern hemisphere before it is chemically degraded or physically removed.

Harmful effects are seen both on vegetation and man. For Europe as a whole it was estimated that the critical concentration of ozone was exceeded in an area corresponding to 83 % of the total cultivated area of Europe. A large number of Danish crops have proven to be sensitive to ozone; among others, beans, clover, potatoes, spinach, tomatoes and wheat. In man, ozone is a respiratory tract and eye irritant. The critical concentration at street level suggested by the World Health Organisation is rarely exceeded in Danish towns (Holten-Andersen et al., 1998).

### **1.2.3 Eutrophication**

Eutrophication expresses itself in enhanced nutrient loading on ecosystems such as forest, grasslands, fjords, lakes and open marine areas. The two main pollutants contributing to atmospheric deposition of nutrients are  $\text{NH}_3$  and  $\text{NO}_x$  (Bach et al., 2001).

Eutrophication in marine waters may be caused both by leaching of nutrients from agriculture land and by atmospheric deposition of nitrogen compounds. The effects of enhanced nutrient loading are blooms of toxic plankton and oxygen deficit resulting in increasing fish mortality.

The greatest effect of atmospheric deposition of nitrogen compounds is seen on ecosystems vulnerable to nitrogen loading. Examples of such systems are heath bogs and dry grasslands.

Exceedence of critical loads with regard to eutrophication has resulted in altered composition of animal and plant species in these areas and in decreasing species numbers.

### **1.2.4 Particulate Matter**

Air pollution containing particles results from atmospheric emission, dispersal and chemical and physical conversion. Generally we use the terms  $\text{PM}_{10}$ , i.e. particles up to a diameter of 10  $\mu\text{m}$  (1/1000 mm), and  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ , i.e. particles up to a diameter of 2.5  $\mu\text{m}$ . Small particles (below

0.25  $\mu\text{m}$ ) are formed at high temperatures, for instance in combustion engines, power boilers or industrial processes. Some of the particles are soot particles, which originate primarily from diesel-powered cars and fireplaces/stoves. A number of studies show that – with their content of many different chemical compounds – soot particles are particularly harmful. Coarse, airborne particles are typically formed by a number of mechanical processes; for instance in dust from the soil and from roads which is whirled up by the wind, during gravelling and salting of slippery roads, in salty particles from the sea (drying into salt particles), as well as from volcanoes, vegetation (pollen), wear on tyres and road surfaces, traffic-related turbulence in streets, construction and industrial processes. Due to their weight, these particles only remain suspended for a short time, and thus have a short lifetime. Particle pollution is harmful to health, especially via respiratory and cardiovascular diseases. Much indicates that it is the small particles that present the most serious problem to health in relation to air pollution (Palmgren et al., 2005).

### 1.3 Historical emission data

The Danish historical emissions are estimated according to the CORINAIR method (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2004), and the SNAP (Selected Nomenclature for Air Pollution) sector categorization and nomenclature are used. The detailed level makes it possible to aggregate to the UNECE/EMEP nomenclature (NFR). The historical data are reported to the UNECE Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) and the latest data are provided in Illerup et al. (2007).

#### 1.3.1 Acidifying gases

Figure 2.1 shows the emission of Danish acidifying gases in terms of acid equivalents. In 1990, the relative contributions in acid equivalents were almost equal for the three gases. In 2005, the most important acidification factor in Denmark was ammonia nitrogen and the relative contributions for  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{NH}_3$  were 7 %, 40 % and 53 %, respectively. However, with regard to long-range transport of air pollution,  $\text{SO}_2$  and  $\text{NO}_x$  are still the most important pollutants.

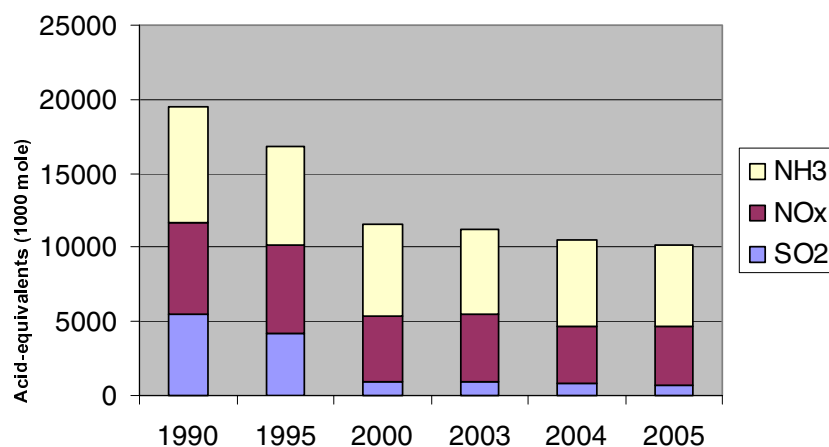
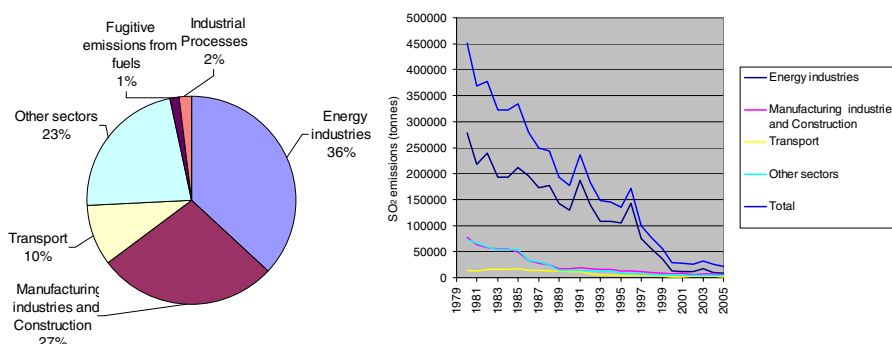


Figure 1.1 Emissions of  $\text{NH}_3$ ,  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{SO}_2$  in acid equivalents

## SO<sub>2</sub>

The main part of the SO<sub>2</sub> emission originates from combustion of fossil fuels, i.e. mainly coal and oil, in public power and district heating plants. From 1980 to 2005, the total emission decreased by 95 %. The large reduction is largely due to installation of desulphurisation plant and use of fuels with lower content of sulphur in public power and district heating plants. Despite the large reduction in the SO<sub>2</sub> emission, energy industries still contribute 36 % of the total emission. Also emissions from industrial combustion plants, non-industrial combustion plants and other mobile sources are important. National sea traffic (navigation and fishing) contributes with about 12 % of the total SO<sub>2</sub> emission. This is due to the use of residual oil with high sulphur content.

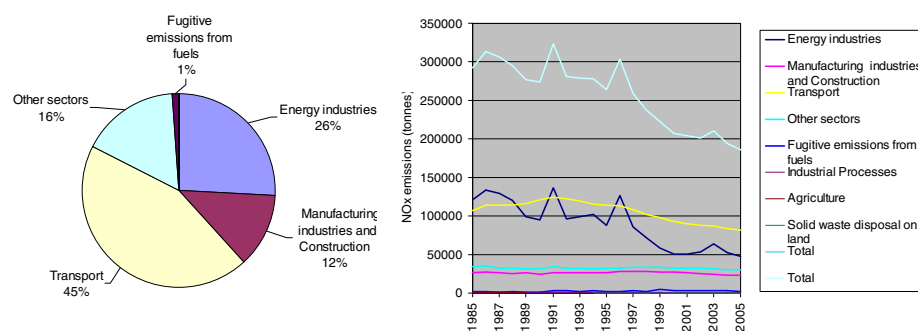


**Figure 1.2** SO<sub>2</sub> emissions. Distribution by the main sectors (2005) and time series for 1980 to 2005

## NO<sub>x</sub>

The largest sources of emissions of NO<sub>x</sub> are other mobile sources followed by road transport and combustion in energy industries (mainly public power and district heating plants). The transport sector is the sector contributing the most to the emission of NO<sub>x</sub> and, in 2005, 35 % of the Danish emissions of NO<sub>x</sub> stems from road transport, national navigation, railways and civil aviation. Also emissions from national fishing and off-road vehicles contribute significantly to the NO<sub>x</sub> emission. For non-industrial combustion plants, the main sources are combustion of gas oil, natural gas and wood in residential plants. The emissions from public power plants and district heating plants have decreased by 61 % from 1985 to 2005. In the same period, the total emission decreased by 36 %. The reduction is due to the increasing use of catalyst cars and installation of low-NO<sub>x</sub> burners and denitrifying units in power and district heating plants.

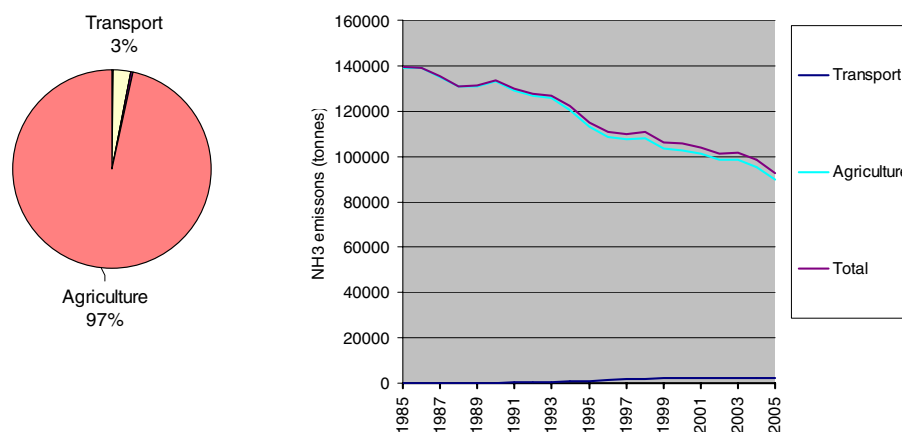




**Figure 1.3** NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. Distribution by main sectors (2005) and time-series for 1990 to 2005

### NH<sub>3</sub>

Almost all atmospheric emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> result from agricultural activities. Only a minor fraction originates from road transport. This fraction is, however, increasing due to increasing use of catalyst cars. The major part of the emission from agriculture stems from livestock manure (79 %), and the largest losses of ammonia occur during the handling of the manure in stables and in field application. Other contributions come from crops (15 %), use of mineral fertilisers (6 %), sewage sludge used as fertiliser and ammonia used for straw treatment (less than 1 %). The total ammonia emission decreased by 36 % from 1985 to 2005. This is due to active national environmental policy efforts over the past twenty years. Due to the action plans for the aquatic environment and the Ammonia Action Plan, a series of measures to prevent loss of nitrogen in agricultural production has been initiated. The measures have included requirements for improved utilisation of nitrogen in livestock manure, a ban against application of livestock manure in winter, prohibition of broad-spreading of manure, requirements for establishment of catch crops, regulation of the number of livestock per hectare, and a ceiling for the supply of nitrogen to crops. As a result, despite an increase in the production of pigs and poultry, the ammonia emission has been considerably reduced.

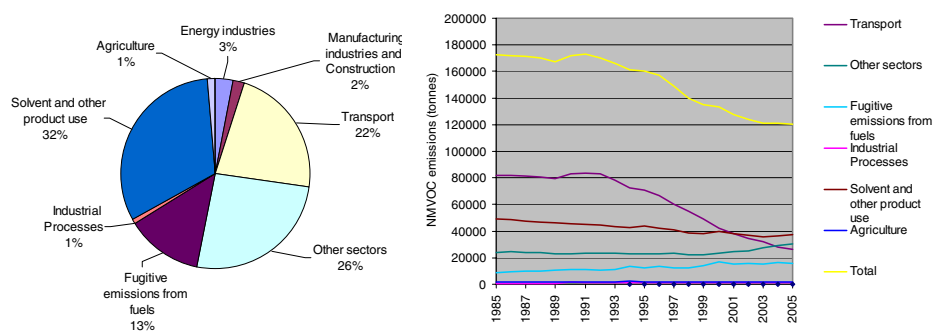


**Figure 1.4** NH<sub>3</sub> emissions. Distribution by the main sectors (2005) and time series for 1985 to 2005

### 1.3.2 Other air pollutants

#### NM VOC

Emissions of NMVOC originate from many different sources and can be divided into two main groups: incomplete combustion and evaporation. Road vehicles and other mobile sources such as national navigation vessels and off-road machinery are the main sources of NMVOC emissions from incomplete combustion processes. Road transportation vehicles are still the main contributors, even though the emissions have declined since the introduction of catalyst cars in 1990. The evaporative emissions mainly originate from the use of solvents. The emissions from the energy industries have increased during the 1990s due to the increasing use of stationary gas engines, which have much higher emissions of NMVOC than conventional boilers. The total anthropogenic emission has decreased by 31 % from 1985 to 2005, largely due to the increased use of catalyst cars and reduced emissions from use of solvents.



**Figure 1.5** NMVOC emissions. Distribution by main sectors (2005) and time series for 1990 to 2005

#### Particulate Matter

The particulate matter (PM) emission inventory has been reported for the years 2000-2005. The inventory includes the total emission of particles TSP (Total Suspended Particles), emission of particles smaller than 10  $\mu\text{m}$  (PM<sub>10</sub>) and emission of particles smaller than 2.5  $\mu\text{m}$  (PM<sub>2.5</sub>).

The largest PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission sources are the residential sector (64 %), road traffic (15 %) and other mobile sources (7 %). For the latter, the most im-

portant source is off-road vehicles and machinery in the agricultural-/forestry sector (54 %). For the road transport sector, exhaust emissions account for the major part (77 %) of the emissions.

The largest TSP emission sources are the agricultural sector and the residential sector. TSP emissions from transport are also important and include both exhaust emissions and non-exhaust emissions from brake and tyre wear as well as road abrasion. The non-exhaust emissions account for 45 % of the TSP emission from road transport.

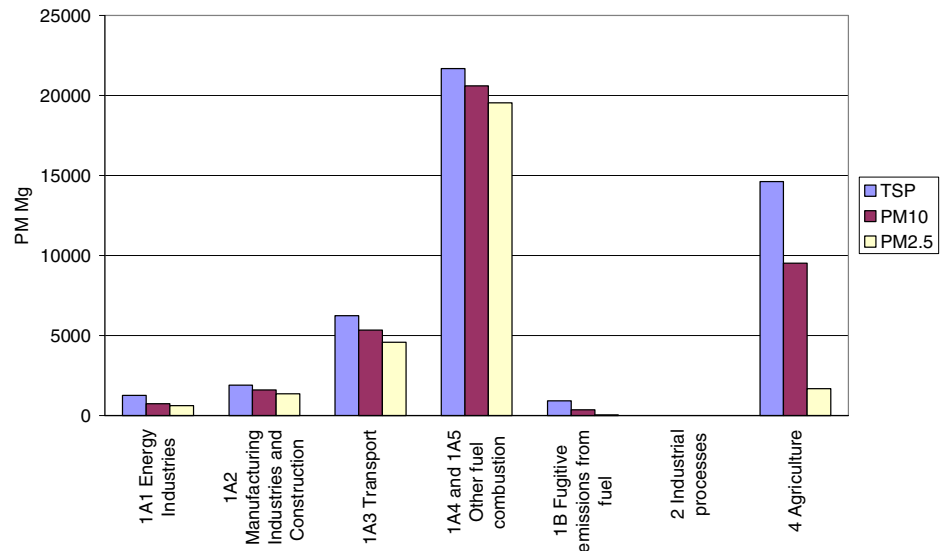


Figure 1.6 PM emissions for 2005

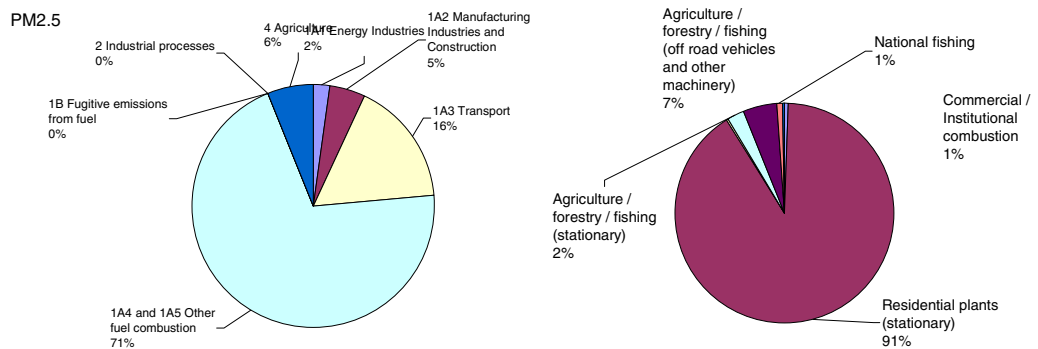


Figure 1.7 PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions. Distribution by main sectors and by sub-sectors for other fuel combustion for 2005

## 1.4 Projection models

Projection of emissions can be considered as emission inventories for the future, in which the historical data is replaced by a number of assumption and simplifications. In the present project the emission factor method is used and the emission as a function of time for a given pollutant can be expressed as:

$$eq\ 1.2 \quad E = \sum_s A_s(t) \cdot \overline{EF_s(t)}$$

where  $A_s$  is the activity for sector  $s$  for the year  $t$  and  $EF_s(t)$  is the aggregated emission factor for sector  $s$ .

In order to model the emission development as a consequence of changes in technology and legislation, the activity rates and emission factors of the emission source should be aggregated at an appropriate level, at which relevant parameters such as process type, reduction targets and installation type can be taken into account. If detailed knowledge and information of the technologies and processes are available, the aggregated emission factor for a given pollutant and sector can be estimated from the weighted emission factors for relevant technologies as given in equation 1.3:

$$eq\ 1.3 \quad \overline{EF}_s(t) = \sum_k P_{s,k}(t) \cdot EF_{s,k}(t)$$

where  $P$  is the activity share of a given technology within a given sector,  $EF_{s,k}$  is the emission factor for a given technology and  $k$  is the type of technology.

Official Danish forecasts of activity rates are used in the models for those sectors for which these forecasts are available. For other sectors, projected activity rates are estimated in co-operation with relevant research institutes and other organisations. The emission factors are based on recommendations from the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 1997), IPCC Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management (IPCC, 2000) and the Joint EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2004), as well as data from measurements carried out in Danish plants. The influence on the emission factors of legislation and ministerial orders has been estimated and included in the models.

The projection models are based on the same structure and methodology as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency. In Denmark the emissions are estimated according to the CORINAIR method (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2004), and the SNAP (Selected Nomenclature for Air Pollution) sector categorisation and nomenclature are used. The detailed level makes it possible to aggregate to both the UNECE/EMEP nomenclature (NFR) and the IPCC nomenclature (CRF).

## 1.5 References

Bach, H., Christensen, N. & Kristensen, P. (red.) 2001. Natur og Miljø 2001. Påvirkninger og tilstand. Faglig rapport fra DMU nr. 385. Miljø- og Energiministeriet. Danmarks Miljøundersøgelser, Roskilde. (in Danish).

Council Directive 2001/81/EC of 23 October 2001, "National emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants".

EMEP/CORINAIR, 2004: Emission Inventory Guidebook 3rd edition, prepared by the UNECE/EMEP Task Force on Emissions Inventories and Projections, 2006 update. Available at <http://reports.eea.eu.int-/EMEPCORINAIR4/en> (27-09-2007)

European Environmental Agency, 1998. Europe's Environment; The Second Assessment. Elsevier Science Ltd.

Fausser, P., Thomsen, M., Nielsen, O.K., Winther, M., Gyldenkerne, S., Hoffmann, L., Lyck, E. & Illerup, J.B. (2007): Verification of the Danish emission inventory data by national and international data comparisons. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus. - NERI Technical Report 627: 53 pp. (electronic). Available at: [http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR627\\_Final.pdf](http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR627_Final.pdf)

Gyldenkerne, S. and Mikkelsen M.H., 2007.

Holten-Andersen, J., Christensen, N., Kristiansen, L. W., Kristensen, P. & Emborg, L., (Eds.) 1998. The State of the Environment in Denmark, 1997. Technical Report No. 243. National Environmental Research Institute, NERI, Denmark.

Illerup, J.B., Nielsen, O.K., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Hoffmann, L., Gyldenkerne, S., Fausser, P. & Nielsen, M. (2006): Annual Danish Emission Inventory Report to UNECE. Inventories from the base year of the protocols to year 2004. National Environmental Research Institute. - NERI Technical Report 604: 717 pp. (electronic). [Internet version](#)

Illerup, J.B., Nielsen, O.K., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Hoffmann, L., Nielsen, M., Gyldenkerne, S., Fausser, P., Jensen, M.T. & Bruun, H.G. (2007): Annual Danish Emission Inventory Report to UNECE. Inventories from the base year of the protocols to year 2005. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus. - NERI Technical Report 649: 182 pp. (electronic). Available at: <http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR604.pdf>

IPCC, 1997: Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: <http://www.ipccnggip.iges.or.jp/public/gl-/invs1.htm> (27-09-2007).

IPCC, 2000: Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at: <http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/gp/english/> (27-09-2007).

Palmgren, F., Glasius, M., Wåhlin, P., Ketznel, M., Berkowicz, R., Jensen, S.S., Winther, M., Illerup, J.B., Andersen, M.S., Hertel, O., Vinzents, P.S., Møller, P., Sørensen, M., Knudsen, L.E., Schibye, B., Andersen, Z.J., Hermansen, M., Scheike, T., Stage, M., Bisgaard, H., Loft, S., Lohse, C., Jensen, K.A., Kofoed-Sørensen, V. & Clausen, P.A., 2005: Luftforurening med partikler i Danmark. Miljøstyrelsen. - Miljøprojekt 1021: 84 s. (elektronisk). Available at: <http://www.mst.dk/udgiv/Publikationer/2005/87-7614-720-7/pdf/87-7614-721-5.pdf>

Wark, K., & Warner, c., F., 1981. Air Pollution. Its Origin and Control. Second edition. Harper & Row, New York.

## 2 Stationary combustion

### 2.1 Methodology

Stationary combustion plants are included in the CRF emission sources 1A1 Energy Industries, 1A2 Manufacturing Industries and 1A4 Other sectors.

The methodology for emission projections is, just as the Danish emission inventory for stationary combustion plants, based on the CORINAIR system described in the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003). The projections are based on official activity rates forecast from the Danish Energy Authority and on emission factors for different fuels, plants and sectors. For each of the fuels and categories (sector and e.g. type of plant), a set of general emission factors has been determined. Some emission factors refer to the IPPC Guidelines (IPCC, 1997) and the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003), and some are country-specific and refer to Danish legislation, Danish research reports or calculations based on emission data from a considerable number of plants.

Some of the large plants, such as power plants and municipal waste incineration plants, are registered individually as large point sources and emission data from the actual plants are used. The CO<sub>2</sub> from incineration of the plastic part of municipal waste is included in the emission projections.

### 2.2 Sources

The combustion of fossil fuels is one of the most important sources of greenhouse gas emission and this chapter covers all sectors which use fuels for energy production, with the exception of the transport sector. Table 2.1 shows the sector categories used and the relevant classification.

**Table 2.1** Sectors included in stationary combustion

| Sector  | IPCC | SNAP |
|---|------|------|
| Public power                                    | 1A1a | 0101 |
| District heating plants                         | 1A1a | 0102 |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | 1A1b | 0103 |
| Oil/gas extraction                              | 1A1c | 0105 |
| Commercial and institutional plants             | 1A4a | 0201 |
| Residential plants                              | 1A4b | 0202 |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | 1A4c | 0203 |
| Combustion in industrial plants                 | 1A2  | 03   |
| Flaring   | 1B2c | 09   |

In Denmark, all municipal waste incineration is utilised for heat and power production. Thus, incineration of waste is included as stationary

combustion in the IPCC Energy sector (source categories 1A1, 1A2 and 1A4).

Fugitive emissions and emissions from flaring in oil refinery, and in gas and oil extraction are estimated in Chapter 3.

As seen in Figure 1.2 in section 1.3, the sector contributing most to the emission of SO<sub>2</sub> is public power and district heating plants.

## 2.3 Activity data

The fuel consumption data in the model is based on the general projection of the energy consumption by the Danish Energy Authority (DEA, 2006a), and the projection for large combustion plants, Ramses (DEA 2006b), from 2005 to 2030. For this report a projection from June 2006 has been utilised; and later in 2006 a new energy consumption projection was prepared by the DEA. The major change compared to the June version concerns wood consumption in residential plants. This will entail an increase in estimated emissions, especially for NMVOC and particles.

Industrial point sources, e.g. Aalborg Portland, are not included in Ramses; data for this source is therefore based on information from the companies and Statistics Denmark. The fuel consumption data used in the emission calculation, divided into sectors and fuel types for selected years is enclosed in Appendix 1.

For the purpose of emission calculation, data is split according to area and point sources. Point sources are plants larger than 25 MWe and the added industrial point sources. The fuel consumption for the area sources is calculated by subtracting the point sources and the mobile sources from the general energy projection from the DEA. The projection is based on the amount of fuel which is expected to be combusted in Danish plants, and therefore has not been corrected for any international trade in electricity.

Fuel consumption data distributed on fuel types is shown in Table 2.1 and Figure 2.1.

The two dominant fuel types for the entire time series are coal and natural gas. Coal consumption peaks in 2008, decreases significantly from 2009 to 2010, followed by a slight increase from 2010 to 2015. From 2015 to 2030 a continuous decrease is observed, along with a similar increase in the consumption of natural gas.

**Table 2.1** Fuel consumption (PJ)

|                | 1990 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Coal           | 254  | 165  | 102  | 153  | 173  | 142  | 138  | 105  |
| Orimulsion     | 0    | 34   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Natural gas    | 80   | 196  | 216  | 215  | 248  | 254  | 243  | 259  |
| Waste          | 16   | 32   | 41   | 42   | 41   | 47   | 50   | 51   |
| Wood           | 18   | 28   | 39   | 42   | 44   | 44   | 44   | 46   |
| Residual oil   | 32   | 18   | 24   | 25   | 27   | 29   | 27   | 30   |
| Gas oil        | 62   | 41   | 36   | 31   | 28   | 27   | 26   | 25   |
| Straw          | 12   | 12   | 24   | 27   | 27   | 27   | 28   | 28   |
| Refinery gas   | 14   | 16   | 17   | 17   | 17   | 17   | 17   | 17   |
| Petroleum coke | 5    | 7    | 8    | 8    | 8    | 8    | 8    | 8    |
| Biogas         | 1    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    |
| LPG            | 3    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    |
| Coke           | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| Kerosene       | 5    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| Total          | 503  | 555  | 513  | 567  | 621  | 603  | 588  | 578  |

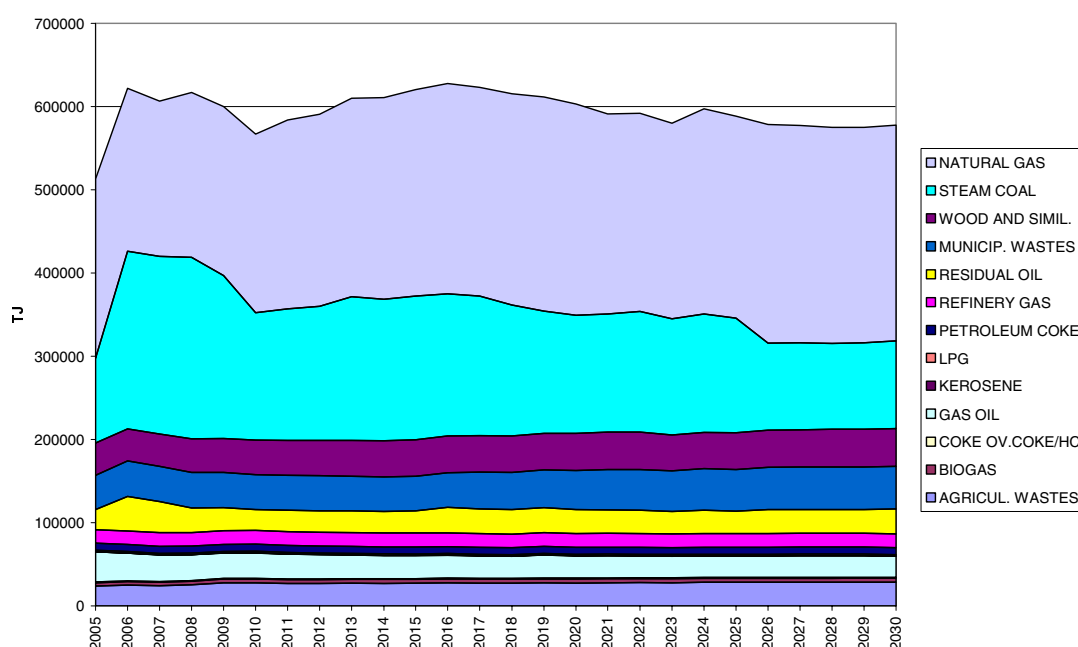
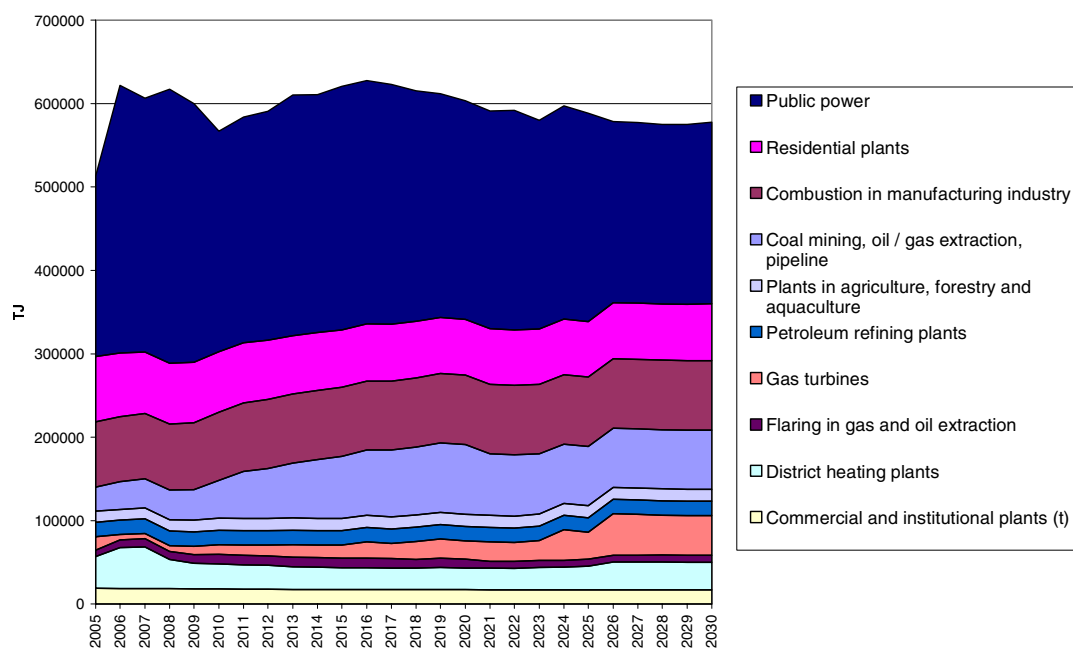
**Figure 2.1** Fuel consumption distributed according to fuel type

Figure 2.2 shows fuel consumption for the different sectors. Public power and district heating plants account for between 50 % and 60 % of the total consumption, with, from 2015, an increasing amount of the fuel consumption taking place in gas turbines at the expense of conventional coal-fired plants. The projection shows a strong increase in fuel consumption in the offshore industry from c. 2008 to 2020.

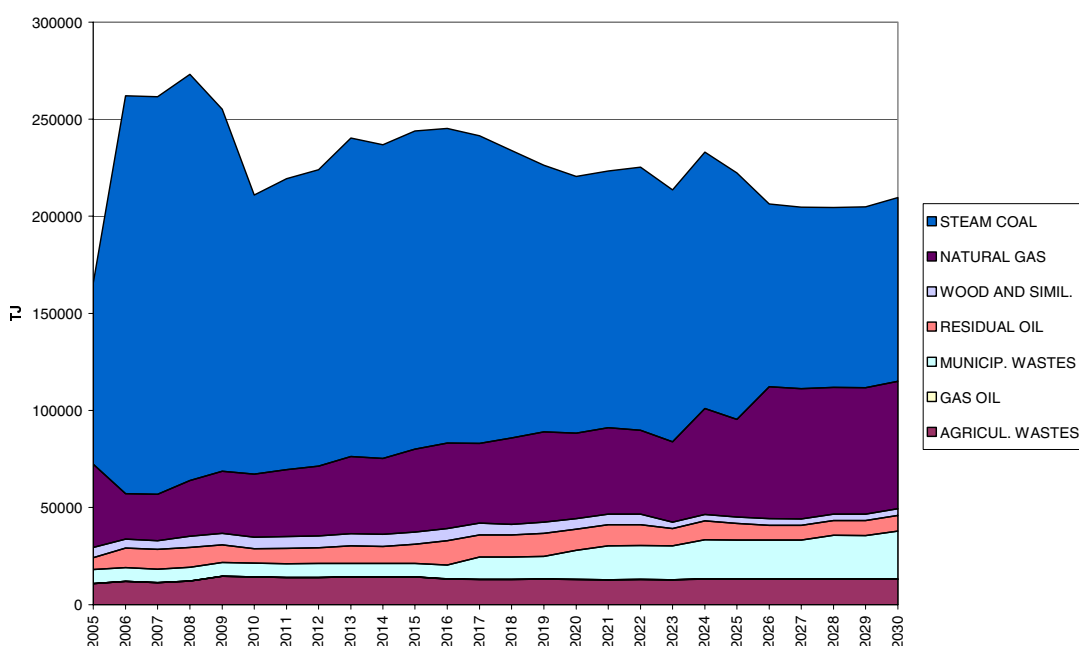




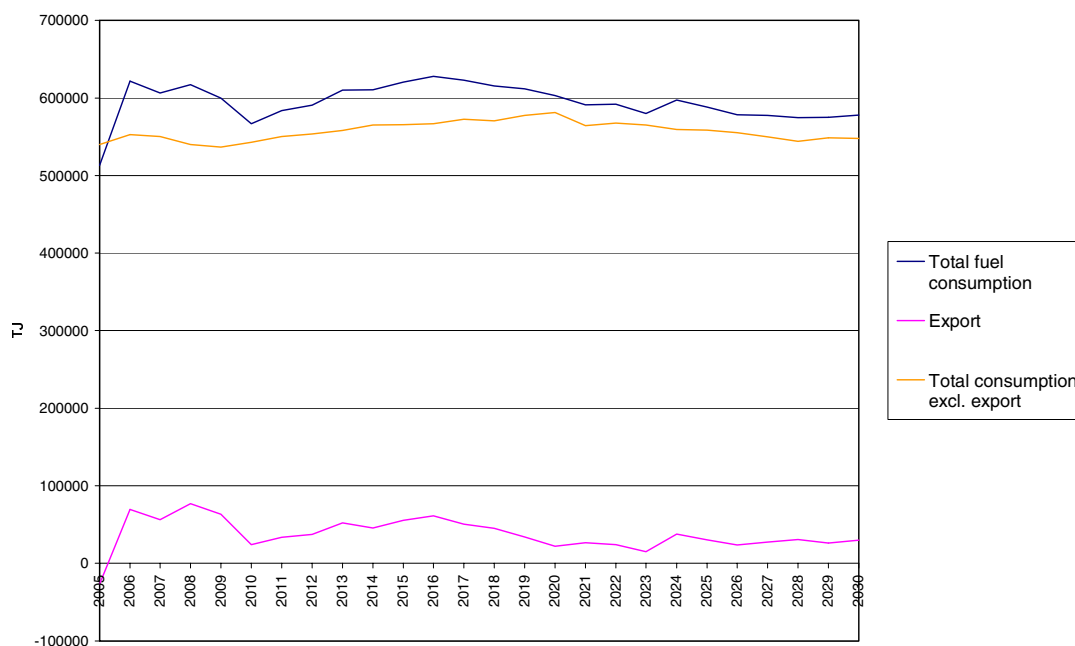
**Figure 2.2** Fuel consumption distributed by sector

For power plants larger than 25 MWe, fuel consumption increases from 2005 to 2008, followed by a decrease from 2008 to 2010. From 2010 to 2030 fuel consumption in large point sources remains relatively constant, see Figure 2.3.

The share of fuel consumption relating to electricity export ranges between 5 % and 12 %, see Figure 2.4. In 2005 a net import is expected, this is the only year in the time series where a net import is projected. The large decrease in fuel consumption from 2008 to 2010 is mainly due to an assumption of lower export in these years.



**Figure 2.3** Fuel consumption for plants > 25 MWe



**Figure 2.4** Total fuel consumption and fuel consumption for export

## 2.4 Emission factors

### 2.4.1 NO<sub>x</sub>

NO<sub>x</sub> emission factors for centralised power plants are based on information from DONG Energy, previously E2 and Elsam. For other power plants the same emission factors are used as in 'Emissioner af SO<sub>2</sub> og NO<sub>x</sub> fra kraftværker' (Illerup & Bruun, 2003).

The NO<sub>x</sub> emission factors for area sources are mainly based on the factors used for the 2004 inventory to the UNECE with the exception of flaring, where a much lower emission factor of 30 g/GJ has been used. Some of the emission factors used in the projection model are aggregated based on emission factors for different types of plants. The following future legislation has been incorporated:

*'Bekendtgørelse om anlæg, der forbrænder affald'* (Danish legislation) results in a lower emission factor from 2010 when the new emission limits have been fully incorporated.

*'Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af emission af nitrogenoxider, uforbrændte carbonhydrider og carbonmonooxid mv. fra motorer og turbiner'* (Danish legislation) results in lower emission factors for natural gas powered engines and turbines (included from 2006), biogas powered engines (implemented in 2010 fully incorporated in 2013) and gas oil powered engines and turbines (included from 2016).

*'Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af visse luftforurenende emissioner fra store fyringsanlæg'* (Danish legislation) results in a lower emission factor for large natural gas powered boilers from 2008.

*'Luftvejledningen'* results in a lower emission factor for small natural gas powered boilers (not residential), which is fully incorporated from 2018.

An estimation of the emission factor in 2010 has been applied for 2010-2018.

For point sources the following future legislation has been incorporated:

*'Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af visse luftforurenende emissioner fra store fyringsanlæg'* (Danish legislation) results in lower emission factors for coal from 2016 onwards. Furthermore the emission factors for residual oil, gas oil and natural gas combusted in boilers have been established according to threshold limits for existing boilers > 500 MWth valid from 2008. These emission factors have been used for the entire time series.

*'Bekendtgørelse om anlæg, der forbrænder affald'* (Danish legislation) results in lower emission factors than in the historic inventories.

*'Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af emission af nitrogenoxider, uforbrændte carbonhydrider og carbonmonooxid mv. fra motorer og turbiner'* (Danish legislation) results in lower emission factors for residual oil and gas oil powered gas turbines. Based on the life expectancy of gas turbines, NERI has assumed that the emission limit for new plants can be used from the year 2020. Furthermore, the emission factor for natural gas powered turbines has been determined for the entire time-series in accordance with the legislation.

References for and the assumptions behind the historic emission factors can be seen in Denmark's annual reporting to the United Nations (Illerup et al. 2006).

#### **2.4.2 SO<sub>2</sub>**

SO<sub>2</sub> emission factors for centralised power plants are based on information from DONG Energy, previously E2 and Elsam. For other power plants the same emission factors are used as in *'Emissioner af SO<sub>2</sub> og NO<sub>x</sub> fra kraftværker'* (Illerup & Bruun, 2003).

In the historic inventories the SO<sub>2</sub> emission factors are implemented directly. In the projection model the SO<sub>2</sub> emission factors are calculated based on the sulphur content of the fuel, heating value, sulphur content in ash, and degree of desulphurisation. However some of the emission factors used in the projection model are based on emission measurements or threshold values, i.e. without knowledge of input data. In these cases the variables mentioned above have been fitted to match the emission factor.

SO<sub>2</sub> emission factors for area sources mainly stem from the 2004 emission inventory. Some emission factors have been aggregated based on emission factors for different plant types. The following future legislation has been incorporated:

*'Bekendtgørelse om anlæg, der forbrænder affald'* (Danish legislation) results in a lower SO<sub>2</sub> emission factor for non electricity producing plants. For electricity producing plants the emission factor is already lower than the new legislative emission limit. The lower emission factor has been implemented from 2005 even though the legislation first enters fully into effect from 2006.

For point sources most of the emission factors comes from the 2004 inventory. However for central power plants plant-specific emission factors have been obtained from the major power plant operators in Denmark. The following future legislation has been incorporated:

*'Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af visse luftforurenende emissioner fra store fyringsanlæg'* (Danish legislation) results in lower emission factors for residual oil. The new limit does not enter fully into effect until 2008, but in this projection it has been incorporated from 2005. For other fuel types the present emission factors are lower than the legislative limits.

References for and the assumptions behind the historic emission factors can be seen in Denmark's annual reporting to the United Nations. (Illerup et al. 2006).

### 2.4.3 NMVOC

The emission factors for NMVOC are mainly based on the 2004 emission inventory. Some emission factors have been aggregated for several plant types. For residential wood combustion, research carried out by NERI has resulted in decreasing emission factors over time due to expected improvements in technology.

The following future legislation has been incorporated:

*'Bekendtgørelse om anlæg, der forbrænder affald'* (Danish legislation) results in a lower emission factor than in the historic inventories. The lower emission factor is utilised for the entire time-series even though the legislative limit first fully takes effect from 2006.

*'Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af emission af nitrogenoxider, uforbrændte carbonhydrider og carbonmonooxid mv. fra motorer og turbiner'* (Danish legislation) results in a lower emission factor for natural gas powered engines from 2007. For biogas powered engines the emission factor is reduced from 2013, but the decrease is very small.

For point sources the emission factors are based on the 2004 inventory. These emission factors are lower than future legislative limits so no changes are made.

References for and the assumptions behind the historic emission factors can be seen in Denmark's annual reporting to the United Nations. (Illerup et al. 2006).

### 2.4.4 TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> & PM<sub>2.5</sub>

The emission factors are mainly based on the 2004 emission inventory. Some emission factors have been aggregated for several different plant types. For residential wood combustion, research carried out by NERI has resulted in decreasing emission factors over time due to expected improvements in technology.

The following future legislation has been incorporated:

*'Bekendtgørelse om anlæg, der forbrænder affald'* (Danish legislation) results in a lower TSP emission factor for non electricity producing plants than in the 2004 inventory. This lower emission factor has been applied for the entire time series even though the legislative limit is not applicable for all plants until 2008. PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission factors are established at the same ratio as in the historic emission inventories.

For point sources the emission factors are based on the 2004 inventory. These emission factors are lower than future legislative limits so no changes are made.

References for and the assumptions behind the historic emission factors can be seen in Denmark's annual reporting to the United Nations (Illerup et al. 2006).

## 2.5 Emissions

Emissions are calculated using equation 2.1, where A is the fuel consumption for sector s in the year t. EF<sub>s</sub>(t) is the aggregated emission factor for a sector s in the year t.

$$Eq. 2.1 \quad E = \sum_s A_s(t) \cdot \overline{EF_s(t)}$$

### 2.5.1 NO<sub>x</sub>

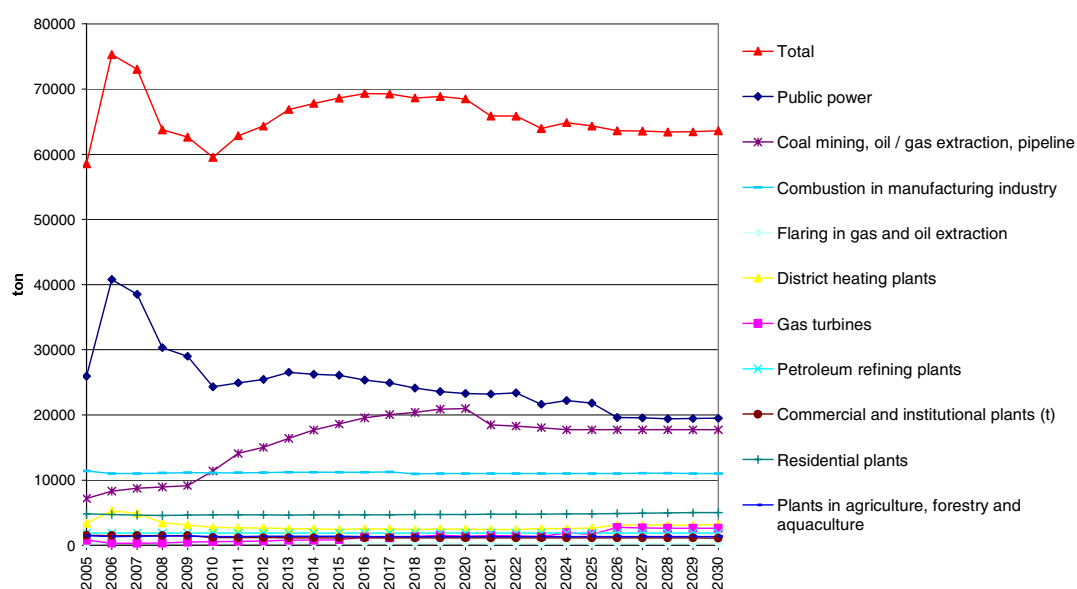
The estimated NO<sub>x</sub> emission is shown in Table 2.12 and in Figure 2.5 and 2.6.

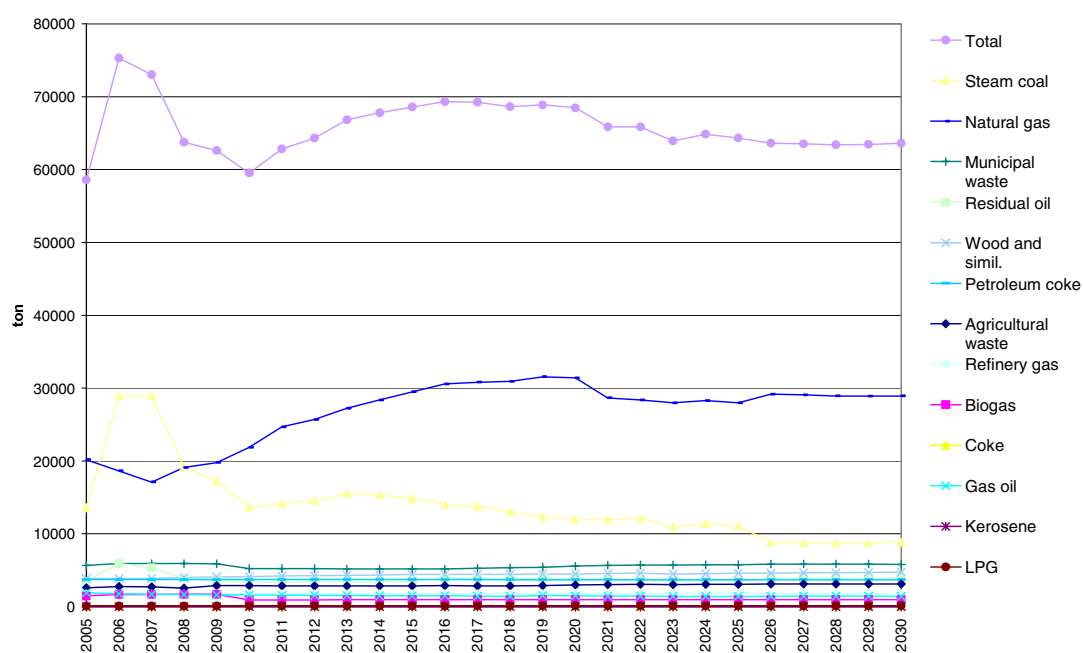
A detailed view of estimated emissions for selected years can be found in Appendix 1.

The total NO<sub>x</sub> emission decreases from 2006 to 2010 due to decreasing fuel consumption, with coal experiencing the largest fall in consumption, and installation of DeNO<sub>x</sub> on some large power plants in 2008. From 2010 to 2016 the NO<sub>x</sub> emission increases due to increasing fuel consumption, mainly natural gas. The decrease in emission during the remainder of the time series is caused by decreasing fuel consumption.

**Table 2.12** NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from stationary combustion (tonne)

|   | 1990   | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Public power                                  | 85250  | 39402 | 25945 | 24322 | 26079 | 23291 | 21801 | 19477 |
| Gas turbines                                  | 314    | 2406  | 777,8 | 562,5 | 848,8 | 1377  | 1693  | 2607  |
| District heating                              | 5182   | 1178  | 3396  | 2725  | 2441  | 2451  | 2650  | 3167  |
| Refineries                                    | 1616   | 1529  | 1871  | 1871  | 1871  | 1871  | 1871  | 1871  |
| Oil/gas production                            | 2376   | 6305  | 7163  | 11389 | 18604 | 20978 | 17720 | 17720 |
| Commercial and institutional plants           | 1399   | 1095  | 1515  | 1175  | 1143  | 1134  | 1126  | 1116  |
| Residential plants                            | 4939   | 4657  | 4795  | 4681  | 4697  | 4723  | 4841  | 5035  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry & aquaculture | 1180   | 1327  | 1455  | 1358  | 1369  | 1353  | 1346  | 1348  |
| Combustion in manufacturing plants            | 13796  | 15381 | 11409 | 11091 | 11197 | 10985 | 11024 | 11024 |
| Flaring, oil and gas production               | 1306   | 3050  | 240   | 350   | 343   | 319   | 249   | 249   |
| Total   | 117358 | 76330 | 58568 | 59524 | 68591 | 68483 | 64321 | 63614 |

**Figure 2.5** NO<sub>x</sub> emissions by sector



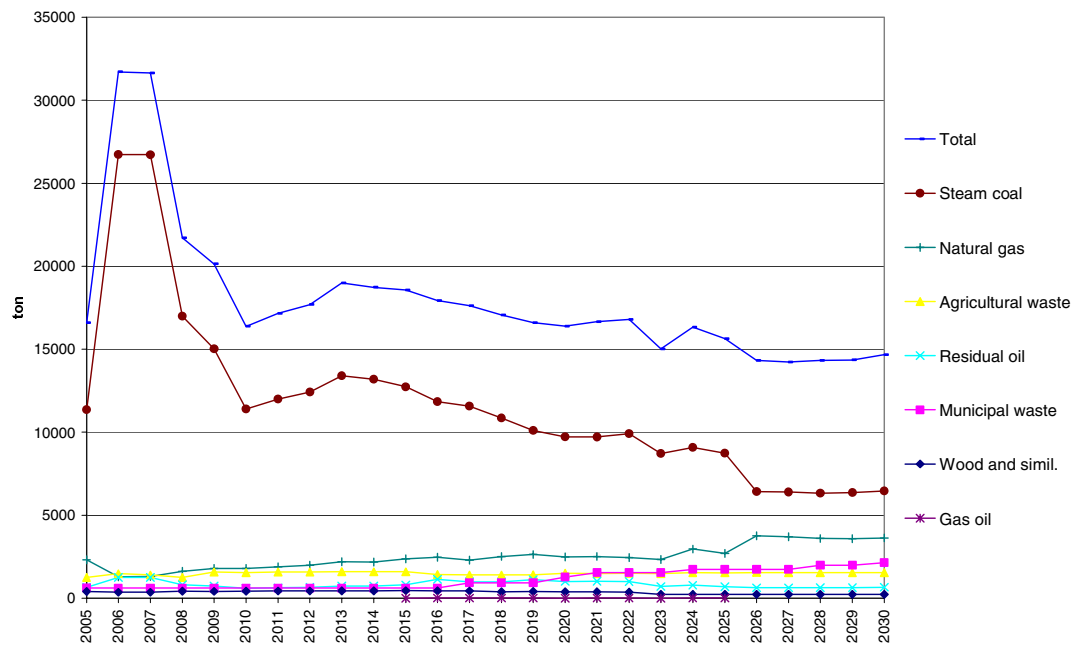
**Figure 2.6** NO<sub>x</sub> emissions by fuel type

A small decrease in the NO<sub>x</sub> emission can be observed for centralised power plants (Table 2.13 and Figure 2.6).

The decrease is due to reduced coal consumption in the centralised power plants.

**Table 2.13** NO<sub>x</sub>-emissions from power plants > 25 MW<sub>el</sub> (tonne)

|              | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2025         | 2030         |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Coal         | 11359        | 11405        | 12739        | 9726         | 8735         | 6462         |
| Natural gas  | 2304         | 1796         | 2378         | 2482         | 2700         | 3634         |
| Waste        | 614          | 611          | 605          | 1268         | 1730         | 2147         |
| Straw        | 1257         | 1544         | 1588         | 1508         | 1530         | 1544         |
| Residual oil | 662          | 594          | 802          | 1012         | 698          | 665          |
| Wood         | 403          | 426          | 452          | 388          | 230          | 230          |
| Gas oil      |              |              | 1            | 5            | 6            |              |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>16598</b> | <b>16375</b> | <b>18565</b> | <b>16388</b> | <b>15629</b> | <b>14681</b> |



**Figure 2.7** NO<sub>x</sub> emissions by fuel type for large power plants

NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from gas turbines used in the offshore sector increase significantly. From 2005 to 2015 the emission increases by 160 % due to increasing fuel consumption. The high emission factor and the increase in fuel consumption mean that the offshore sector will account for about 30 % of the total NO<sub>x</sub> emission from stationary combustion in 2020.

Due to declining emission factors for natural gas the NO<sub>x</sub> emission from the industrial sector remains practically constant despite an increase in fuel consumption.

### 2.5.2 SO<sub>2</sub>

The estimated SO<sub>2</sub> emission is shown in Table 2.14 and in Figure 2.8 and 2.9.

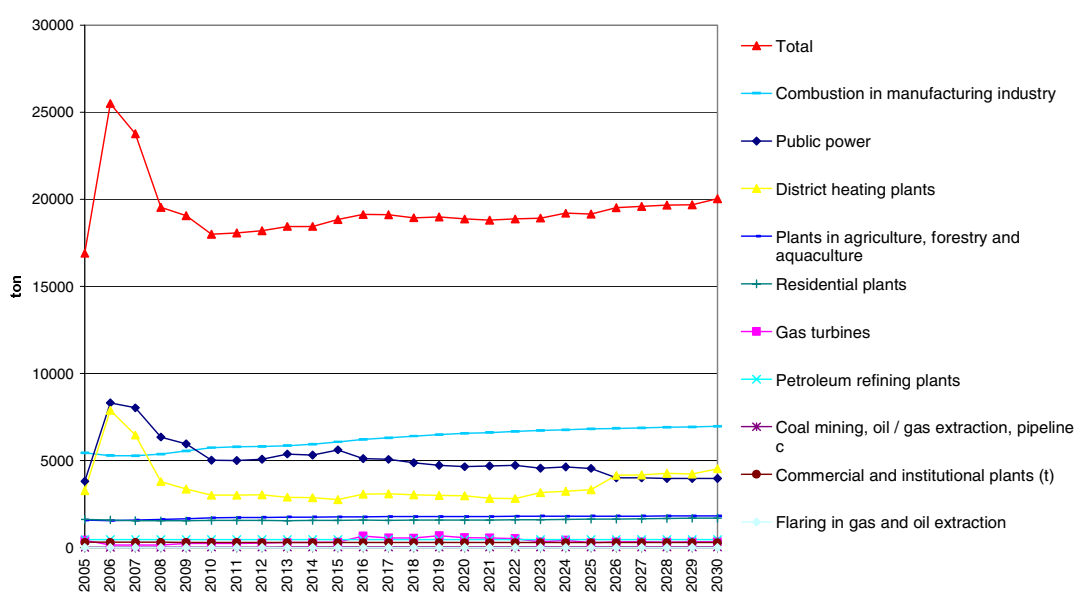
A detailed view of estimated emissions for selected years can be found in Appendix 1.

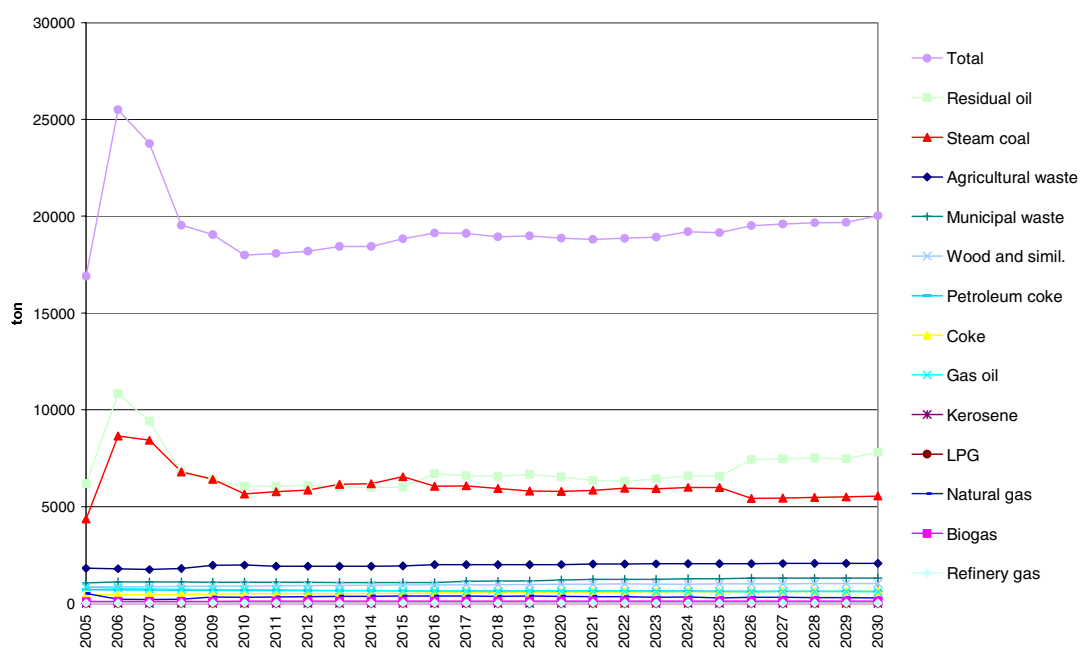
The total SO<sub>2</sub> emission decreases from 2006 to 2010 due to decreasing consumption of coal and residual oil. From 2010 to 2030 the SO<sub>2</sub> emission increases slightly due to increasing fuel consumption, mainly in the industrial and district heating sectors.



**Table 2.14** SO<sub>2</sub> emissions from stationary combustion (ton).

|   | 1990   | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Public power                                  | 119137 | 11074 | 3805  | 5004  | 5606  | 4641  | 4545  | 3968  |
| Gas turbines                                  | 5      | 115   | 427   | 223   | 312   | 568   | 273   | 321   |
| District heating                              | 7045   | 902   | 3273  | 3002  | 2753  | 2973  | 3327  | 4523  |
| Refineries                                    | 3411   | 613   | 455   | 455   | 455   | 455   | 455   | 455   |
| Oil/gas production                            | 3      | 8     | 12    | 19    | 31    | 35    | 30    | 30    |
| Commercial and institutional plants           | 1884   | 349   | 304   | 290   | 282   | 281   | 281   | 280   |
| Residential plants                            | 6415   | 1898  | 1618  | 1552  | 1565  | 1577  | 1622  | 1691  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry & aquaculture | 3192   | 1568  | 1572  | 1707  | 1761  | 1784  | 1800  | 1808  |
| Combustion in manufacturing plants            | 16507  | 7405  | 5434  | 5737  | 6066  | 6546  | 6810  | 6955  |
| Flaring, oil and gas production               | 1      | 3     | 3     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| Total   | 157600 | 23935 | 16903 | 17994 | 18837 | 18866 | 19147 | 20035 |

**Figure 2.8** SO<sub>2</sub> emissions by sector.



**Figure 2.9** SO<sub>2</sub> emissions by fuel types

### 2.5.3 NMVOC

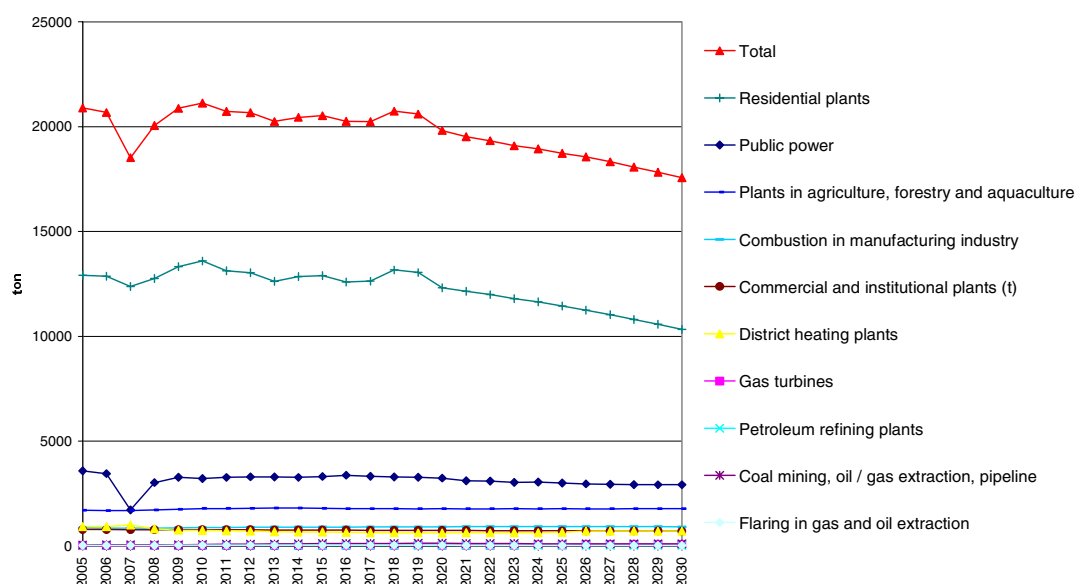
The estimated NMVOC emission is shown in Table 2.15 and in Figure 2.10 and 2.11.

A detailed view of estimated emissions for selected years can be found in Appendix 1.

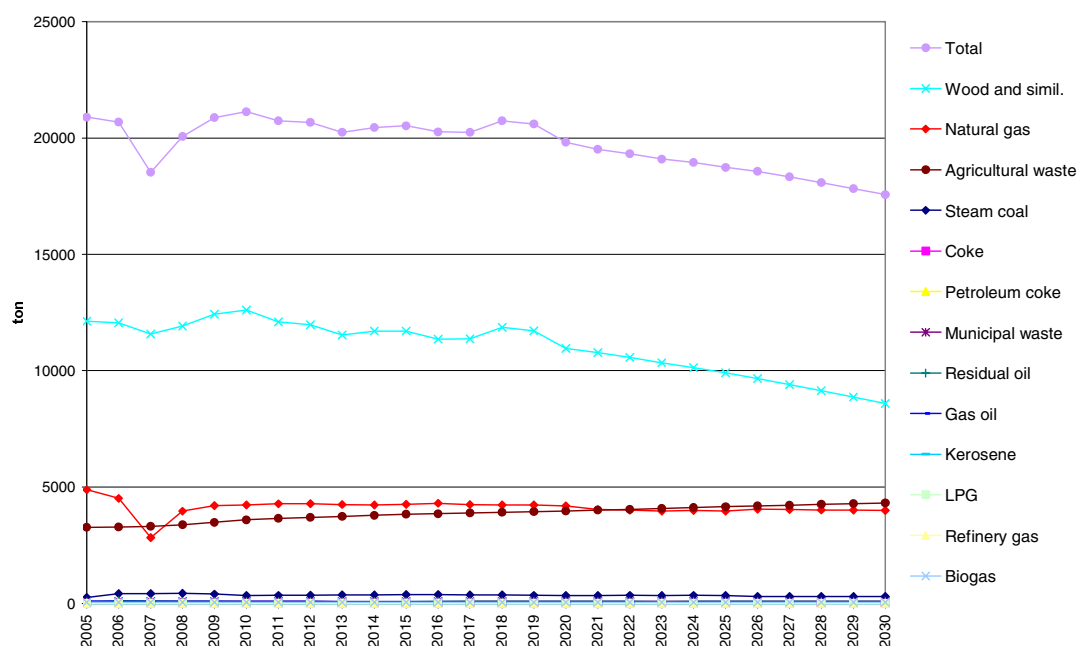
The total NMVOC emission increases from 2005 to 2010 due to increasing wood combustion in residential plants. From 2010 to 2030 the NMVOC emission decreases due to a lower emission factor for wood combustion in residential plants. The residential sector accounts for between 59 % and 67 % of the total NMVOC emission from stationary combustion plants.

**Table 2.15** NMVOC emissions from stationary combustion (tonne)

|   | 1990  | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Public power                                  | 422   | 3470  | 3582  | 3216  | 3315  | 3237  | 3008  | 2920  |
| Gas turbines                                  | 3     | 33    | 22    | 16    | 23    | 35    | 47    | 69    |
| District heating                              | 575   | 410   | 925   | 737   | 661   | 618   | 653   | 701   |
| Refineries                                    | 60    | 2     | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    |
| Oil/gas production                            | 13    | 38    | 43    | 68    | 112   | 126   | 106   | 106   |
| Commercial and institutional plants           | 193   | 628   | 785   | 773   | 759   | 739   | 720   | 707   |
| Residential plants                            | 8661  | 10548 | 12921 | 13593 | 12898 | 12318 | 11452 | 10328 |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry & aquaculture | 2142  | 1746  | 1704  | 1783  | 1792  | 1775  | 1775  | 1774  |
| Combustion in manufacturing plants            | 627   | 712   | 865   | 879   | 902   | 915   | 920   | 914   |
| Flaring, oil and gas production               | 13    | 33    | 24    | 35    | 34    | 32    | 25    | 25    |
| Total   | 12709 | 17620 | 20897 | 21126 | 20521 | 19821 | 18733 | 17570 |



**Figure 2.10** NMVOC emissions by sectors



**Figure 2.11** NMVOC emissions by fuel type

#### 2.5.4 TSP, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>

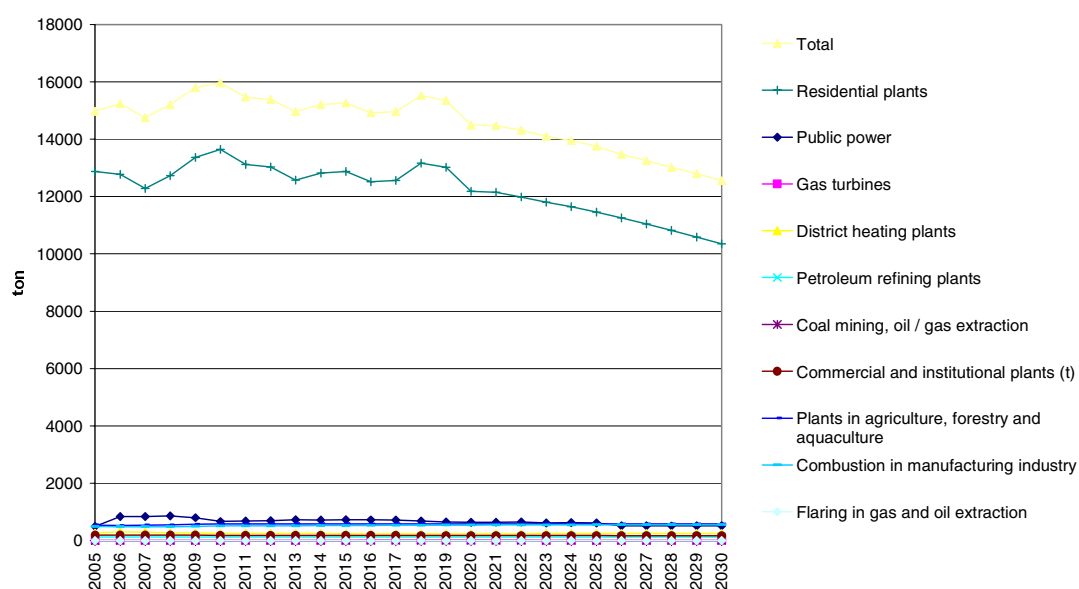
The estimated TSP emission is shown in Table 2.16 and in Figure 2.12 and 2.13.

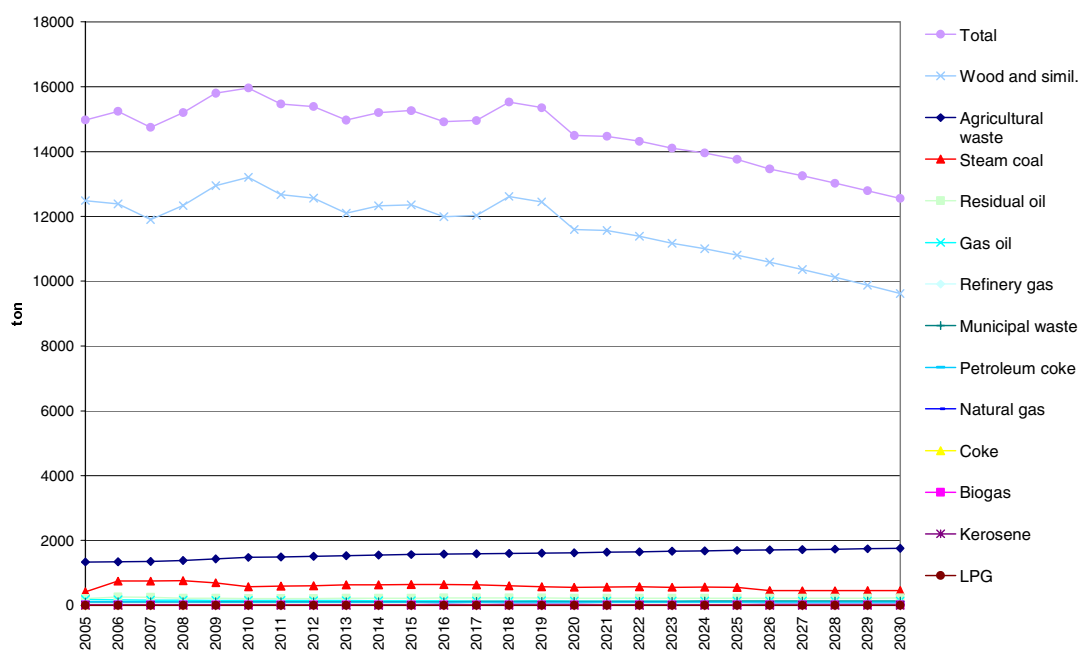
A detailed view of estimated emissions for selected years can be found in Appendix 1.

The total TSP emission increases from 2005 to 2010 due to increasing wood combustion in residential plants. From 2010 to 2030, especially after 2020, the TSP emission decreases due to a lower emission factor for wood combustion in residential plants. The residential sector accounts for between 82 % and 86 % of the total TSP emission from stationary combustion plants.

**Table 2.16** TSP emissions from stationary combustion (tonne)

|   | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Public power                                  | 846   | 491   | 666   | 730   | 637   | 616   | 518   |
| Gas turbines                                  | 4     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 11    | 6     | 9     |
| District heating                              | 162   | 267   | 253   | 240   | 236   | 244   | 246   |
| Refineries                                    | 144   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 124   |
| Oil/gas production                            | 3     | 3     | 5     | 7     | 8     | 7     | 7     |
| Commercial and institutional plants           | 163   | 188   | 185   | 182   | 177   | 173   | 170   |
| Residential plants                            | 12111 | 12868 | 13640 | 12867 | 12177 | 11457 | 10346 |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry & aquaculture | 568   | 539   | 579   | 585   | 581   | 581   | 581   |
| Combustion in manufacturing plants            | 1146  | 490   | 507   | 524   | 542   | 551   | 553   |
| Flaring, oil and gas production               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Total   | 15148 | 14972 | 15961 | 15262 | 14495 | 13759 | 12554 |

**Figure 2.12** TSP emissions distributed by sector



**Figure 2.13** TSP emissions distributed by fuel type

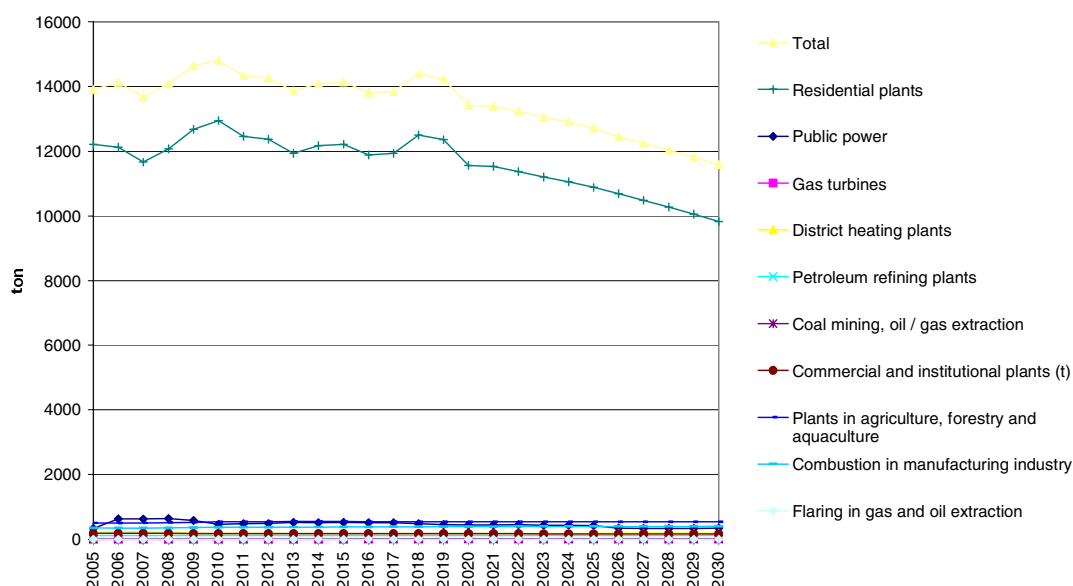
The estimated PM<sub>10</sub> emission is shown in Table 2.17 and in Figure 2.14 and 2.15.

A detailed view of estimated emissions for selected years can be found in Appendix 1.

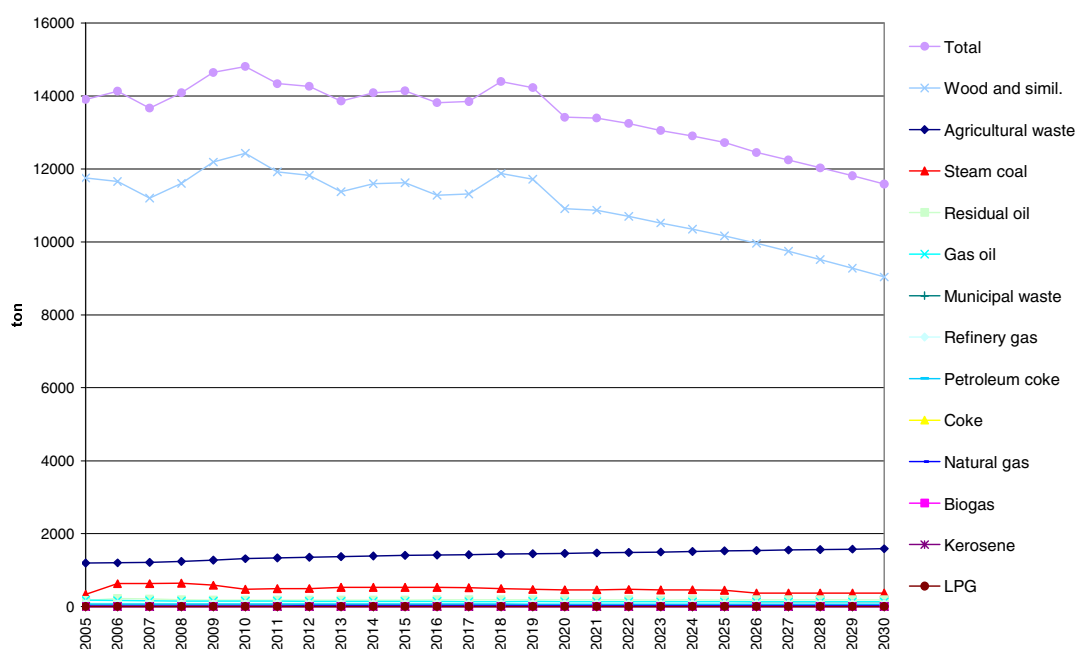
The total PM<sub>10</sub> emission increases from 2005 to 2010 due to increasing wood combustion in residential plants. From 2010 to 2030, especially from 2020, the PM<sub>10</sub> emission decreases due to a lower emission factor for wood combustion in residential plants. The residential sector accounts for between 85 % and 88 % of the total PM<sub>10</sub> emission from stationary combustion plants. The same trend that is observed for TSP can be seen for PM<sub>10</sub>.

**Table 2.17** PM<sub>10</sub> emissions from stationary combustion (tonne)

|   | 2000         | 2005         | 2010         | 2015         | 2020         | 2025         | 2030         |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Public power                                  | 690          | 328          | 465          | 522          | 441          | 427          | 341          |
| Gas turbines                                  | 3            | 1            | 1            | 2            | 10           | 5            | 7            |
| District heating                              | 116          | 198          | 186          | 176          | 175          | 182          | 185          |
| Refineries                                    | 131          | 115          | 115          | 115          | 115          | 115          | 115          |
| Oil/gas production                            | 2            | 3            | 5            | 7            | 8            | 7            | 7            |
| Commercial and institutional plants           | 157          | 183          | 181          | 177          | 172          | 168          | 166          |
| Residential plants                            | 11499        | 12217        | 12951        | 12217        | 11562        | 10878        | 9823         |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry & aquaculture | 529          | 503          | 540          | 546          | 542          | 542          | 542          |
| Combustion in manufacturing plants            | 843          | 353          | 366          | 379          | 392          | 398          | 400          |
| Flaring, oil and gas production               | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>13970</b> | <b>13902</b> | <b>14812</b> | <b>14143</b> | <b>13419</b> | <b>12722</b> | <b>11586</b> |



**Figure 2.14** PM<sub>10</sub> emissions by sector



**Figure 2.15** PM<sub>10</sub> emissions by fuel type

The estimated PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission is shown in Table 2.18 and in Figure 2.16 and 2.17.

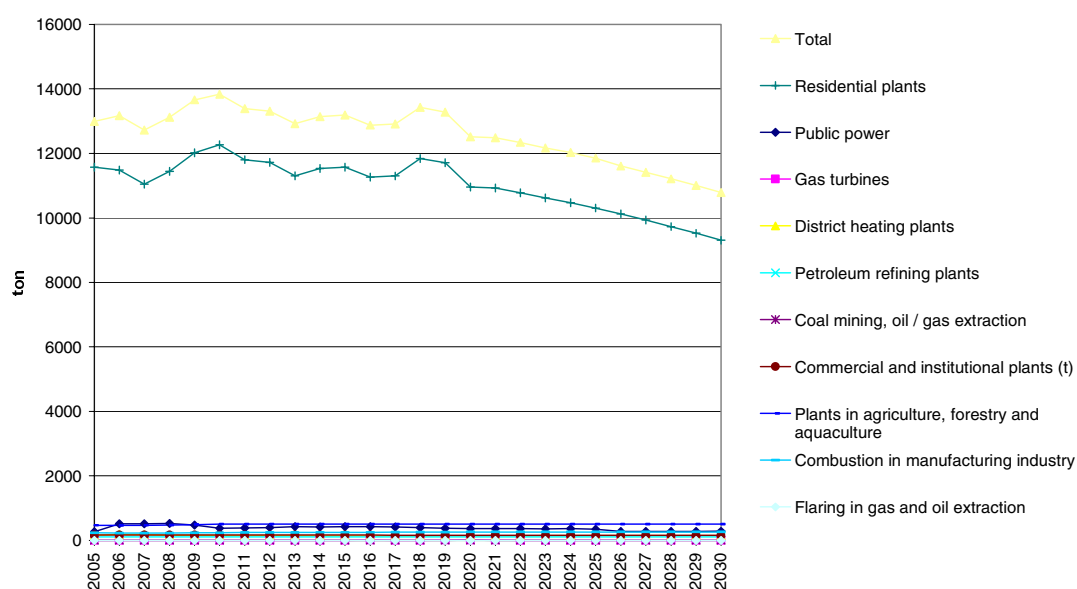
A detailed view of estimated emissions for selected years can be found in Appendix 1.

The total PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission increases from 2005 to 2010 due to increasing wood combustion in residential plants. From 2010 to 2030, especially from 2020, the PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission decreases due to a lower emission factor for wood combustion in residential plants. The residential sector accounts for between 86 % and 89 % of the total PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission from sta-

tionary combustion plants. The same trend that is observed for TSP and PM<sub>10</sub> can be seen for PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

**Table 2.18** PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from stationary combustion (tonne)

|   | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Public power                                  | 584   | 271   | 382   | 428   | 363   | 353   | 283   |
| Gas turbines                                  | 2     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 9     | 4     | 6     |
| District heating                              | 92    | 158   | 148   | 140   | 140   | 146   | 148   |
| Refineries                                    | 124   | 111   | 111   | 111   | 111   | 111   | 111   |
| Oil/gas production                            | 1     | 3     | 5     | 7     | 8     | 7     | 7     |
| Commercial and institutional plants           | 147   | 172   | 169   | 166   | 161   | 158   | 155   |
| Residential plants                            | 10881 | 11573 | 12267 | 11572 | 10952 | 10305 | 9306  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry & aquaculture | 493   | 468   | 503   | 508   | 504   | 504   | 504   |
| Combustion in manufacturing plants            | 500   | 233   | 243   | 252   | 260   | 264   | 265   |
| Flaring, oil and gas production               | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Total   | 12826 | 12990 | 13830 | 13187 | 12511 | 11852 | 10786 |



**Figure 2.16** PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions by sector

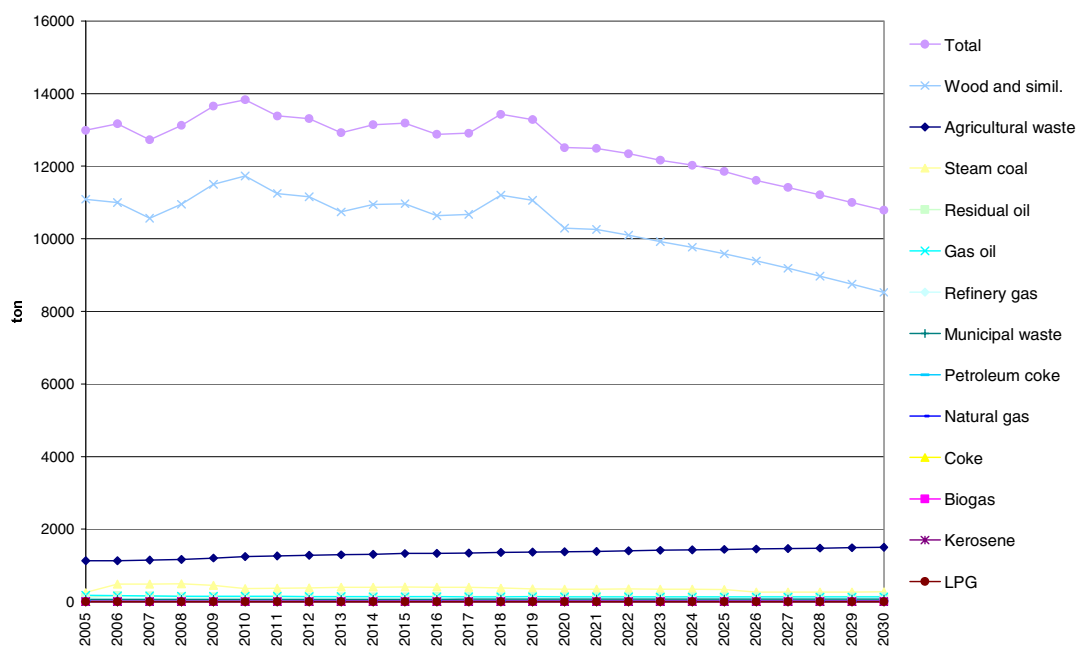


Figure 2.17 PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions by fuel type

## 2.6 Model description

The software used for the energy model is Microsoft Access 2003, which is a Relational Database Management System (RDBMS) for creating databases. The database is called the 'Fremskrivning 2005-2030 model' and the overall construction of the database is shown in Figure 2.18.

The model consists of input data collected in tables containing fuel consumption and emission factors for combustion plants larger than 25 MWe and combustion plants smaller than 25 MWe. 'Area' and 'Point' in the model refer to small and large combustion plants, respectively. In Table 2.19 the names and the content of the tables are listed.

Table 2.19 Tables in the 'Fremskrivning2005-2030 model'

| Name        | Content                                      |
|-------------|--|
| tblEmfArea  | Emission factors for small combustion plants |
| tblActArea  | Fuel consumption for small combustion plants |
| tblEmfPoint | Emission factors for large combustion plants |
| tblActPoint | Fuel consumption for large combustion plants |

From the data in these tables a number of calculations and unions are created by means of queries. The names and the functions of the queries used for calculating the total emissions are shown in Table 2.20.



**Table 2.20** Queries for calculating the total emissions

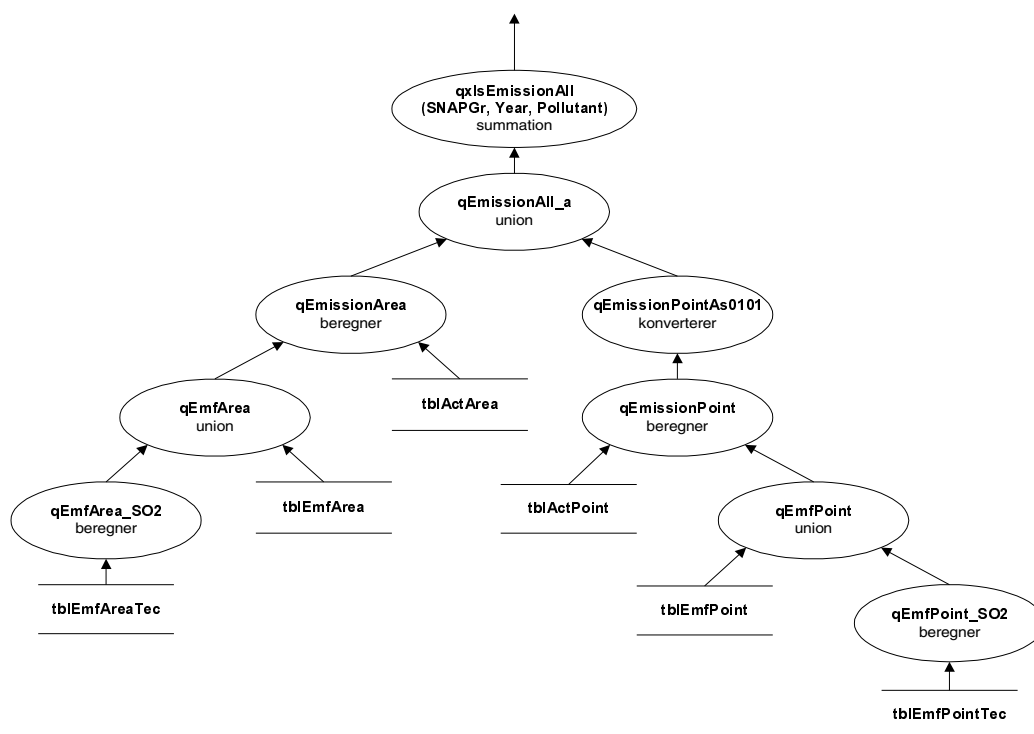
| Name           | Function   |
|----------------|--|
| qEmissionArea  | Calculation of the emissions from small combustion plants.<br>Input: tblActArea and qEmfArea   |
| qEmissionPoint | Calculation of the emissions from large combustion plants.<br>Input: tblActPoint and qEmfPoint |
| qEmissionAll_a | Union of qEmissionArea and qEmissionPoint  |

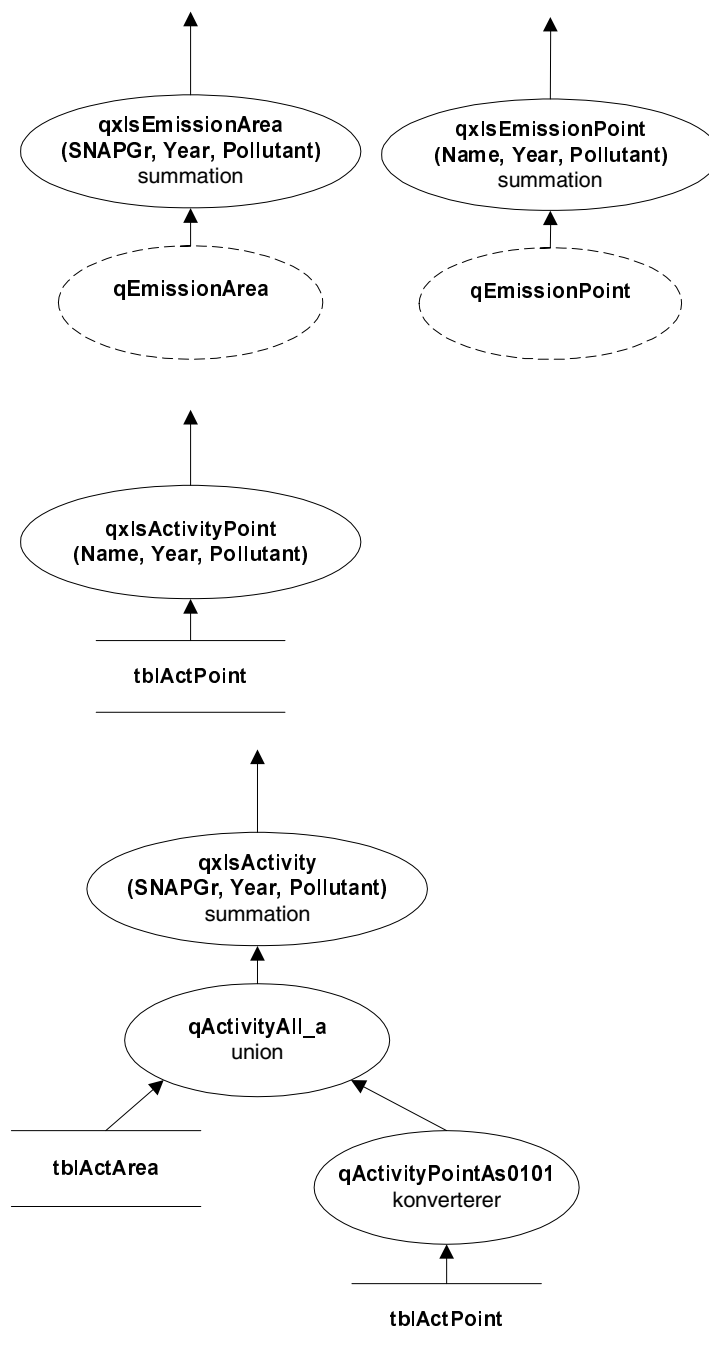
Based on some of the queries a number of summation queries are available in the 'Fremskrivning2005-2030 model' (Figure 2.19). Output from the summation queries is in the form of Excel Pivot tables.

**Table 2.21** Summation queries

| Name              | Output  |
|-------------------|---|
| qxIsEmissionAll   | Table containing emissions for SNAP groups, Years and Pollutants                                    |
| qxIsEmissionArea  | Table containing emissions for small combustion plants for SNAP groups, Years and Pollutants        |
| qxIsEmissionPoint | Table containing emissions for large combustion plants for SNAP groups, Years and Pollutants        |
| qxIsActivityAll   | Table containing fuel consumption for SNAP groups, Years and Pollutants                             |
| qxIsActivityPoint | Table containing fuel consumption for large combustion plants for SNAP groups, Years and Pollutants |

All the tables and queries are connected and changes in one or more of the parameters in the tables result in changes in the output tables.

**Figure 2.18** Overall construction of the database



**Figure 2.19** Summation queries

## 2.7 References

Bek. nr. 808 af 25/09/03, Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af visse luftforurenende emissioner fra store fyringsanlæg. Miljøministeriet, 2003.

Bek. nr. 720 af 05/10, Bekendtgørelse om begrænsning af emission af nitrogenoxider, uforbrændt carbonhydrider og carbonmonoxid fra gasmotorer og gasturbiner. Miljø- og Energiministeriet, 1998.

Bek. nr. 162 af 11/03, Bekendtgørelse om anlæg der forbrænder affald, Miljø- og Energiministeriet, 2003.

Coenen, P. 2006: Personal communication, January 2006.

De Wit, J. & Andersen, S. D., 2003: Emission fra større gasfyrede kedler. Dansk Gasteknisk Center a/s, Hørsholm.

EMEP/CORINAIR 2002: EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guidebook - 3rd edition October 2002 UPDATE. Technical report No 30. European Environment Agency, Copenhagen. Available at: [http://reports.eea.eu.int/EMEP\\_CORINAIR3/en](http://reports.eea.eu.int/EMEP_CORINAIR3/en) (June 13, 2003).

DEA, 2006a: Projection of national energy consumption. June 2006.

DEA, 2006b: Ramses, projection of energy consumption for large power plants. June 2006.

Folketingsspørgsmål 2001.

[http://www.ft.dk/samling/20001/udvbilag/mpu/almdel\\_bilag916.htm](http://www.ft.dk/samling/20001/udvbilag/mpu/almdel_bilag916.htm)

Illerup, J.B., Nielsen, O.K., Winther, M. & Nielsen, M. 2006: Projection of NO<sub>x</sub>. National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark. Report to be published.

Illerup, J.B. & Bruun, H.G., 2003: Emissioner af SO<sub>2</sub> og NO<sub>x</sub> fra kraftværker. Miljøstyrelsen. - Arbejdsrapport fra Miljøstyrelsen 56 (elektronisk): 107 s. Available at:

<http://www.mst.dk/udgiv/publikationer/2003/87-7614-095-4/pdf/87-7614-096-2.pdf>

Illerup, J.B., Birr-Pedersen, K., Mikkelsen, M.H, Winther, M., Gyldenkerne, S., Bruun, H.G. & Fenhann, J. 2002: Projection Models 2010. Danish Emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub>. National Environmental Research Institute. - NERI Technical Report 414, 192 pp. Available at: [http://www.dmu.dk/1\\_viden/2\\_Publikationer/3\\_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR414.pdf](http://www.dmu.dk/1_viden/2_Publikationer/3_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR414.pdf)

Illerup, J.B., Lyck, E., Nielsen, O.-K., Mikkelsen, M.H., Hoffmann, L., Gyldenkerne, S., Nielsen, M., Sørensen, P.B., Vesterdal, L., Fauser, P., Thomsen, M. & Winther, M., 2006: Denmark's National Inventory Report 2006 - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, 1990-2004. Emission Inventories. National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark. 555 pp. - NERI Technical Report no. 589. Available at: <http://technical-reports.dmu.dk>

IPCC, 1997: Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reporting Instructions. Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Vol. 1, 2 and 3. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), IPCC WGI Technical Support Unit, United Kingdom. Available at: <http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/gl/invs1.htm>

Kristensen, P.G. 2004: Estimat af NO<sub>x</sub> emission på Nordsøen. Dansk Gasteknisk Center.

Luftvejledningen, 2001: Vejledning fra Miljøstyrelsen Nr. 2, Luftvejledningen, Begrænsning af luftforurening fra virksomheder, Miljøstyrelsen.

Nikolaisen, L., Nielsen, C., Larsen, M.G., Nielsen, V., Zielke, U., Kristensen, J.K. & Holm-Christensen, B. 1998: Halm til energiformål, Teknik – Miljø – Økonomi, 2. udgave, 1998, Videncenter for halm og flisfyring.

Nielsen, M. & Illerup, J.B. 2005: Danish emission inventories for stationary combustion plants. Inventories until year 2003. National Environmental Research Institute. - Research Notes from NERI.

Nielsen, M. & Illerup, J.B. 2003: Emissionsfaktorer og emissionsopgørelse for decentral kraftvarme. Eltra PSO projekt 3141. Kortlægning af emissioner fra decentrale kraftvarmeværker. Delrapport 6. Danmarks Miljøundersøgelser. - Faglig rapport fra DMU 442: 116 s. (in danish only). Available at:

[http://www.dmu.dk/1\\_viden/2\\_Publikationer/3\\_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR442.pdf](http://www.dmu.dk/1_viden/2_Publikationer/3_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR442.pdf)

Russel, P. 2006: Personal communication January 2006.

Sandgrind, S. 2006: Personal communication January 2006.

Serup H., Falster H., Gamborg C., Gundersen P., Hansen L. Heding N., Jacobsen H.H., Kofman P., Nikolaisen L., Thomsen I.M., 1999: Træ til energiformål, Teknik – Miljø – Økonomi, 2. udgave, 1999, Videncenter for halm og flisfyring.

### 3 Oil and gas extraction (Fugitive emissions)

#### 3.1 Methodology

The total emission of VOCs from the extraction of oil and gas is expressed in Equation 3.1.

$$Eq\ 3.1 \quad E_{total} = E_{extraction} + E_{GT} + E_{ship} + E_{pipeline} + E_{networks}$$

$E_{extraction}$  represents emissions from plant involved in offshore extraction of oil and gas and include emissions from venting, evaporation (fugitive loss) and flaring (refer to Equation 3.2).

$$Eq\ 3.2 \quad E_{extraction} = E_{venting} + E_{fugitive} + E_{flaring}$$

In Denmark, the venting of gas is considered to be very limited as the controlled emission is flared.  $E_{venting}$  is, therefore, set to zero.

According to the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003), the total fugitive emission of VOC can be calculated by means of Equation 3.3:

$$Eq\ 3.3 \quad E_{VOC, fugitive} = 40.2 \cdot N_p + 1.1 \cdot 10^{-2} P_{gas} + 8.5 \cdot 10^{-6} \cdot P_{oil}$$

where  $N_p$  is the number of platforms,  $P_{gas}$  ( $10^6 \text{ Nm}^3$ ) is the production of gas and  $P_{oil}$  ( $10^6 \text{ tonnes}$ ) is the production of oil. If it can be considered that the VOC emitted consists of 75 % methane and 25 % NMVOC, then the methane and NMVOC emission can be calculated by means of Equations 3.4 and 3.5:

$$Eq\ 3.4 \quad E_{extraction, NMVOC} = E_{fugitive, NMVOC} + E_{flaring, NMVOC} \\ = 0.25(40.2 \cdot N_p + 1.1 \cdot 10^{-2} P_{gas} + 8.5 \cdot 10^{-6} \cdot P_{oil}) + F_p \cdot EMF_{flaring, NMVOC}$$

$$Eq\ 3.5 \quad E_{extraction, CH_4} = E_{fugitive, CH_4} + E_{flaring, CH_4} \\ = 0.75(40.2 \cdot N_p + 1.1 \cdot 10^{-2} P_{gas} + 8.5 \cdot 10^{-6} \cdot P_{oil}) + F_p \cdot EMF_{flaring, CH_4}$$

where  $EMF_{flaring}$  is the emission factor for flaring.

The emission from gas treatment and storage can be arrived at via Equation 3.6:

$$Eq\ 3.6 \quad E_{GT} = E_{GT, fugitive} + EMF_{flaring} \cdot F_{GT}$$

where  $E_{GT, fugitive}$  represents the fugitive emissions,  $EMF_{flaring}$  represents the emission factor for flaring and  $F_{GT}$  is the amount of gas flared.

The loading of ships with oil is carried out both offshore and onshore and the emission is calculated by means of Equation 3.7:

$$Eq\ 3.7 \quad E_{ships} = EMF_{ships} \cdot L_{oil}$$

where  $EMF_{ships}$  is the emission factor for loading ships offshore and onshore and  $L_{oil}$  is the amount of oil loaded.

The emission of VOC from the transport of oil and gas in pipelines can be calculated by means of Equation 3.8:

$$Eq\ 3.8 \quad E_{pipelines} = EMF_{pipeline, gas} \cdot T_{gas} + EMF_{pipeline, oil} \cdot T_{oil}$$

where  $T_{gas}$  and  $T_{oil}$  represent the amount of gas and oil transported, respectively, and  $EMF_{pipeline, gas}$  and  $EMF_{pipeline, olie}$  are the associated emission factors.

Emissions from the storage of crude oil can be calculated by means of Equation 3.9:

$$Equation\ 3.9 \quad E_{tanks} = EMF_{tanks} \cdot T_{oil}$$

where  $EMF_{tanks}$  is the emission factor for storage of crude oil in tanks.

Emissions from the gas distribution network can be calculated by means of Equation 3.10:

$$Eq\ 3.10 \quad E_{networks} = EMF_{network} \cdot C_{gas}$$

where  $C_{gas}$  is the amount of gas transported and  $EMF_{network}$  is the emission factor for the transport of gas via the gas distribution network.

## 3.2 Activity data

### 3.2.1 Historic

Activity data used in the calculation of the emissions is provided in Table 3.1 and stems either from the Danish Energy Authority's publications (Danish Energy Authority, 2005a and 2005b) or from DONG's environmental accounts ('grønne regnskaber') (DONG, 2005). The emissions from flaring are calculated in Chapter 2, 'Stationary Combustion'.

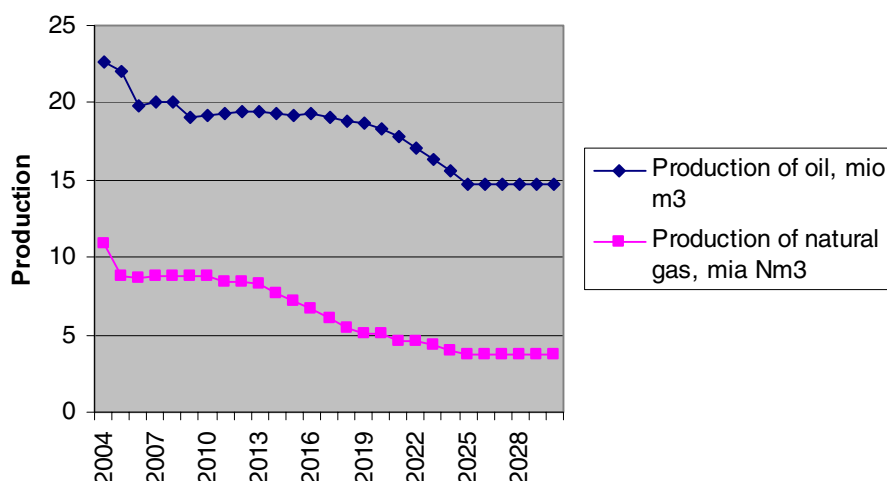
**Table 3.1** Activity data for 2004

| Activity  | Symbol                     | Year   | Ref.                            |
|---|----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|
|   |                            | 2005   |                                 |
| Number of platforms                                 | $N_p$                      | 48     | Danish Energy Authority (2005a) |
| Gas produced ( $10^6 \text{Nm}^3$ )                 | $P_{\text{gas}}$           | 10 934 | Danish Energy Authority (2005a) |
| Oil produced ( $10^3 \text{m}^3$ )                  | $P_{\text{oil,vol}}$       | 22 614 | Danish Energy Authority (2005a) |
| Oil produced ( $10^3 \text{tonne}$ )                | $P_{\text{oil}}$           | 19 448 | Danish Energy Authority (2005a) |
| Gas transported by pipeline ( $10^6 \text{Nm}^3$ )  | $T_{\text{gas}}$           | 7 384  | Danish Energy Authority (2005a) |
| Oil transported by pipeline ( $10^3 \text{m}^3$ )   | $T_{\text{oil}}$           | 18 100 | DONG (2005)                     |
| Oil transported by pipeline ( $10^3 \text{tonne}$ ) | $T_{\text{oil}}$           | 15 566 | DONG (2005)                     |
| Oil loaded ( $10^3 \text{m}^3$ )                    | $L_{\text{oil off-shore}}$ | 4 774  | Danish Energy Authority (2005a) |
| Oil loaded ( $10^3 \text{tonne}$ )                  | $L_{\text{oil off-shore}}$ | 4 106  | Danish Energy Authority (2005a) |
| Oil loaded ( $10^3 \text{m}^3$ )                    | $L_{\text{oil on-shore}}$  | 14 000 | DONG (2005)                     |
| Oil loaded ( $10^3 \text{tonne}$ )                  | $L_{\text{oil on-shore}}$  | 12 040 | DONG (2005)                     |
| Volume gas consumed ( $10^6 \text{Nm}^3$ )          | $C_{\text{gas}}$           | 3 248  | Danish Energy Authority (2005b) |

Mass weight crude oil =  $0.86 \text{ tonne/m}^3$

### 3.2.2 Projection

The prognosis for the production of oil and gas shown in Figure 3.1 presents a path in which technological progress and new extraction possibilities are assumed (Danish Energy Authority, 2006). A decline in the extraction of oil and gas from 2004 to 2030 is foreseen in the prognosis.

**Figure 3.1** Prognosis for the production of oil and gas

### 3.3 Emission factors

In the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003), the emission factors from different countries are provided. The Norwegian emission factors, which are also used in Norway's official emissions inventories (Flugsrud et al., 2000), have been selected for use in the projections (Table 3.2). The emissions from the storage of oil are stated in DONG's environmental accounts for 2004 (DONG, 2005) and the emission factor is calculated based on the amount of oil transported.

**Table 3.2** Emission factors for 2005-2009.

|                | NMVOC  | Unit               | Ref.                |
|----------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Ships offshore | 0.001  | Fraction of loaded | EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003 |
| Ships onshore  | 0.0002 | Fraction of loaded | EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003 |
| Pipeline, gas  | 3.66   | kg/103m3           | Karll, 2005         |
| Oil tanks      | 249    | kg/103m3           | DONG, 2005          |
| Network        | 3.47   | kg/106m3           | Karll, 2005         |

According to a local authority environmental department (Vejle Amt, 2005), stricter regulation of the emissions from oil tanks and onshore loading of ships is going to be introduced. The emission factors for these sources have therefore decreased by 99 % and 19 % from 2010. The emission factors from 2010 to 2030 are listed in Table 3.3.

**Table 3.3** Emission factors for 2010-2030

|                | NMVOC    | Unit               | Ref.                                    |
|----------------|----------|--------------------|---|
| Ships offshore | 0.001    | Fraction of loaded | EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003                     |
| Ships onshore  | 0.000162 | Fraction of loaded | EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003 and Vejle Amt, 2005 |
| Pipeline, gas  | 3.66     | kg/103m3           | Karll, 2005                             |
| Oil tanks      | 2,49     | kg/103m3           | DONG, 2005 and Vejle Amt 2005           |
| Network        | 3.47     | kg/106m3           | Karll, 2005                             |

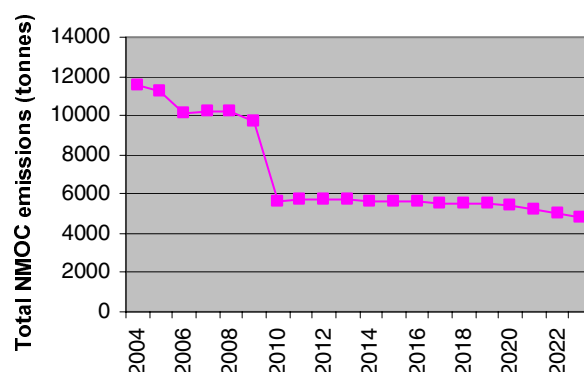
### 3.4 Emissions

**Table 3.4** NMVOC emissions (tonnes)

| Extraction:                | 2004 | 2030 |
|----------------------------|------|------|
| Fugitive                   |      | 360  |
| Gas treatment and storage: |      |      |
| Fugitive + Flaring         |      | 0    |
| Pipelines:                 |      |      |
| Gas                        |      | 11   |
| Oil                        |      | i.e. |
| Network                    |      | 4    |
| Oil tanks                  |      | 33   |
| Total minus ships          |      | 408  |
| Ships:                     |      |      |
| Offshore                   |      | 2976 |
| Onshore                    |      | 1414 |
| Total                      |      | 4797 |

The emissions for NMVOC are calculated based on the activity data in Table 4.1 and the emission factors in Tables 3.2 and 3.3.





**Figure 3.2** NMVOC emissions from oil and gas production

**Table 3.5** MNVOC emissions (ktonnes)

| IPCC name                   | IPCC code | 1990 | 2000 | 2005  | '2010' | 2015' | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------|------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|------|
| Fugitive emissions from oil | 1B2a      |      |      | 11.24 | 5.60   | 5.61  | 5.36 | 4.78 | 4.78 |
| Fugitive emissions from gas | 1B2b      |      |      | 0.03  | 0.03   | 0.03  | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| Total                       |           |      |      | 11.27 | 5.63   | 5.64  | 5.37 | 4.80 | 4.80 |

The decline in emissions reflects the expected environmental regulation of emissions from oil tanks and onshore loading of ships, and the decreasing extraction of oil and gas. It has been assumed that the number of platforms falls in line with the decline in extraction. The emission factors are assumed to be the same as those used in the historic inventories, except in the case of oil tanks and onshore loading of ships.

### 3.5 Model description

The model for the offshore industry is created in Microsoft Excel and the worksheets used in the model are collected in the 'Offshore model'. The names and content of the tables are listed in Table 3.6.

**Table 3.6** Tables in the 'Offshore model'

| Name                 | Content   |
|----------------------|---|
| Activity data        | Historical data for 2000 (Table 2.2.1) plus estimated activity rates for 2001 to 2010 based on data in table 'Projected production' |
| Projected production | Projected production of oil and gas for 2001 to 2010  |
| EMF                  | Emission factors for NMVOC for all activities   |
| Emissions            | Projected emissions for 2001 to 2010 based on data in tables 'Activity data' and 'Emission factors'                                 |

Changing the data in the input data tables automatically updates the projected emissions.

### 3.6 References

Danish Energy Authority, 2005a: Oil and Gas Production in Denmark 2004. Available at: [www.ens.dk](http://www.ens.dk).

Danish Energy Authority, 2005b: Energy Statistics (Energistatistik. Danmarks produktion og forbrug af energi (in Danish)). Available at: [www.ens.dk](http://www.ens.dk)

Danish Energy Authority, 2006: Energy projections 2005-2030, June 2006.

DONG, 2005: DONG's Environmental accounts (Miljø – og sikkerhedsrapport (in Danish)).

EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003: EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guidebook 3rd Edition September 2003 Update, Technical Report no 20, European Environmental Agency, Copenhagen. Available at:  
<http://reports.eea.eu.int/EMEPCORINAIR4/en>.

Flugsrud, K., Gjerald, E., Haakonson, G., Holtskog, S., Høie, H., Rypdal, K., Tornsjo, B. & Weidemann, F. 2000: The Norwegian Emission Inventory, Statistics Norway and Norwegian Pollution Control Authority. Available at:  
[http://www.ssb.no/emner/01/90/rapp\\_200001/rapp\\_200001.pdf](http://www.ssb.no/emner/01/90/rapp_200001/rapp_200001.pdf)

Karll, B., 2005: Personal communication, e-mail 17 November 2003, Danish Technology Centre.

Vejle Amt, 2005: Pers. communication.

## 4 Transport

In the forecast model all activity rates and emissions are defined in SNAP sector categories (Selected Nomenclature for Air Pollution) according to the CORINAIR system. The aggregation to the sector codes used for both the UNFCCC and UNECE Conventions is based on a correspondence list between SNAP and IPCC classification codes (CRF) shown in Table 4.1 (mobile sources only).

**Table 4.1** SNAP – CRF correspondence table for transport

| SNAP classification                        | IPCC classification                           |
|--|---|
| 07 Road transport                          | 1A3b Transport-Road                           |
| 0801 Military                              | 1A5 Other                                     |
| 0802 Railways                              | 1A3c Railways                                 |
| 0803 Inland waterways                      | 1A3d Transport-Navigation                     |
| 080402 National sea traffic                | 1A3d Transport-Navigation                     |
| 080403 National fishing                    | 1A4c Agriculture/forestry/fisheries           |
| 080404 International sea traffic           | 1A3d Transport-Navigation (international)     |
| 080501 Dom. airport traffic (LTO < 1000 m) | 1A3a Transport-Civil aviation                 |
| 080502 Int. airport traffic (LTO < 1000 m) | 1A3a Transport-Civil aviation (international) |
| 080503 Dom. cruise traffic (> 1000 m)      | 1A3a Transport-Civil aviation                 |
| 080504 Int. cruise traffic (> 1000 m)      | 1A3a Transport-Civil aviation (international) |
| 0806 Agriculture                           | 1A4c Agriculture/forestry/fisheries           |
| 0807 Forestry                              | 1A4c Agriculture/forestry/fisheries           |
| 0808 Industry                              | 1A2f Industry-Other                           |
| 0809 Household and gardening               | 1A4b Residential                              |

Military transport activities (land and air) refer to the CRF sector Other (1A5), while the Transport-Navigation sector (1A3d) comprises national sea transport (ship movements between two Danish ports) and recreational craft. Working machinery and materiel in industry are grouped in Industry-Other (1A2f), while agricultural and forestry machinery is accounted for in the Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c) sector together with fishing activities. The description of methodologies and references for the transport part of the Danish inventory is given in two sections; one for road transport and one for the other mobile sources.

### 4.1 Methodology and references for Road Transport

For road transport the emission calculations are made with a model developed by NERI, using the detailed methodology from the European COPERT III model. The latter model approach is explained by Ntziachristos et al. (2000) and EMEP/CORINAIR (2003). In COPERT III, fuel use and emission simulations can be made for operationally hot engines taking into account gradually stricter emission standards and emission degradation due to catalyst wear. Furthermore the emission effects of cold start and evaporation are simulated.

#### 4.1.1 Vehicle fleet and mileage data

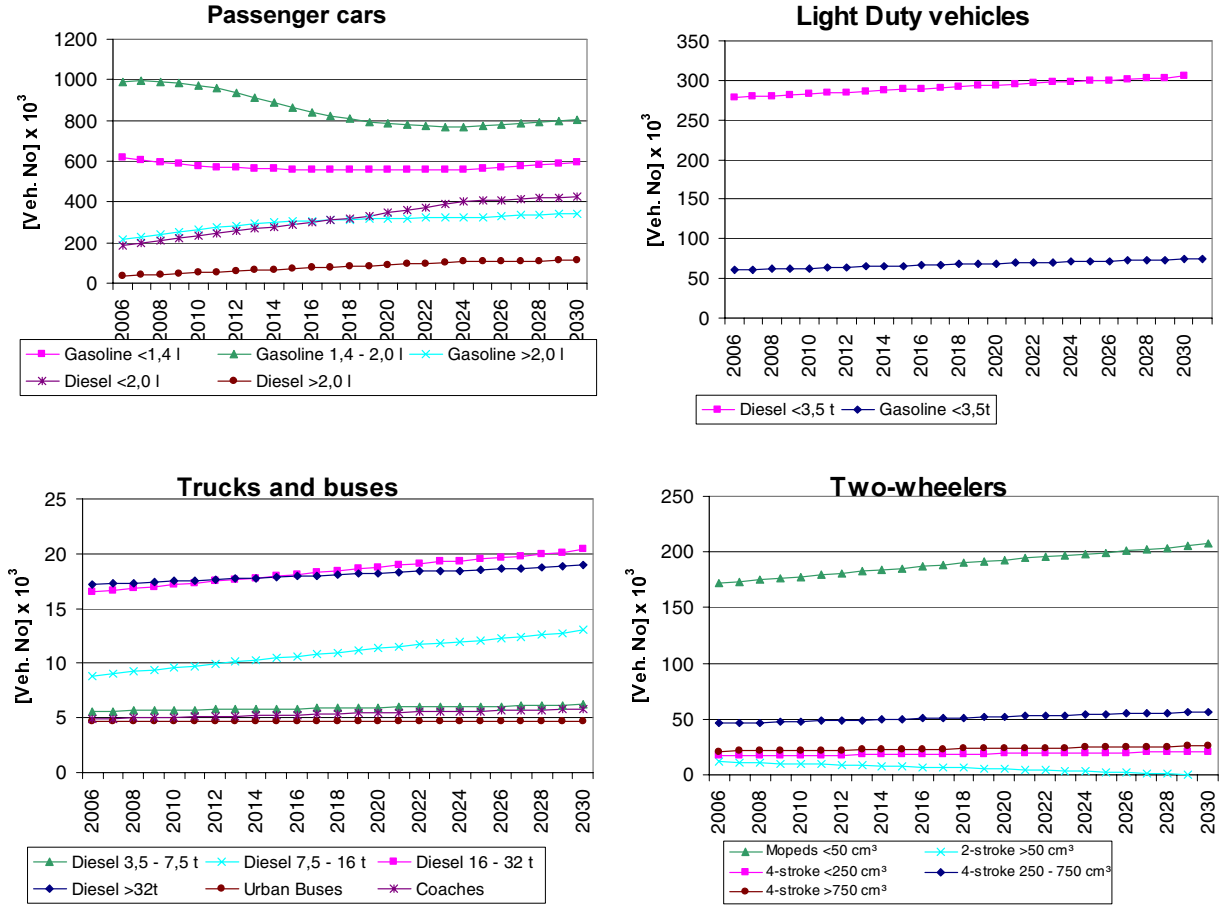
Corresponding to the COPERT fleet classification, all present and future vehicles in the Danish fleet are grouped into vehicle classes, sub-classes and layers. The layer classification is a further division of vehicle sub-classes into groups of vehicles with the same average fuel use and emission behaviour according to EU emission legislation levels. Table 4.2 gives an overview of the different model classes and sub-classes, and the layer level with implementation years are shown in Annex 4.I.

**Table 4.2** Model vehicle classes and sub-classes, trip speeds and mileage split

| Vehicle classes | Fuel type | Engine size/weight | Trip speed [km/h] |       |         | Mileage split [%] |       |         |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-------|---------|
|                 |           |                    | Urban             | Rural | Highway | Urban             | Rural | Highway |
| PC              | Gasoline  | < 1.4 l.           | 40                | 70    | 100     | 35                | 46    | 19      |
| PC              | Gasoline  | 1.4 – 2 l.         | 40                | 70    | 100     | 35                | 46    | 19      |
| PC              | Gasoline  | > 2 l.             | 40                | 70    | 100     | 35                | 46    | 19      |
| PC              | Diesel    | < 2 l.             | 40                | 70    | 100     | 35                | 46    | 19      |
| PC              | Diesel    | > 2 l.             | 40                | 70    | 100     | 35                | 46    | 19      |
| PC              | LPG       |                    | 40                | 70    | 100     | 35                | 46    | 19      |
| PC              | 2-stroke  |                    | 40                | 70    | 100     | 35                | 46    | 19      |
| LDV             | Gasoline  |                    | 40                | 65    | 80      | 35                | 50    | 15      |
| LDV             | Diesel    |                    | 40                | 65    | 80      | 35                | 50    | 15      |
| Trucks          | Gasoline  |                    | 35                | 60    | 80      | 32                | 47    | 21      |
| Trucks          | Diesel    | 3.5 – 7.5 tonnes   | 35                | 60    | 80      | 32                | 47    | 21      |
| Trucks          | Diesel    | 7.5 – 16 tonnes    | 35                | 60    | 80      | 32                | 47    | 21      |
| Trucks          | Diesel    | 16 – 32 tonnes     | 35                | 60    | 80      | 19                | 45    | 36      |
| Trucks          | Diesel    | > 32 tonnes        | 35                | 60    | 80      | 19                | 45    | 36      |
| Urban buses     | Diesel    |                    | 30                | 50    | 70      | 51                | 41    | 8       |
| Coaches         | Diesel    |                    | 35                | 60    | 80      | 32                | 47    | 21      |
| Mopeds          | Gasoline  |                    | 30                | 30    | -       | 81                | 19    | 0       |
| Motorcycles     | Gasoline  | 2 stroke           | 40                | 70    | 100     | 47                | 39    | 14      |
| Motorcycles     | Gasoline  | < 250 cc.          | 40                | 70    | 100     | 47                | 39    | 14      |
| Motorcycles     | Gasoline  | 250 – 750 cc.      | 40                | 70    | 100     | 47                | 39    | 14      |
| Motorcycles     | Gasoline  | > 750 cc.          | 40                | 70    | 100     | 47                | 39    | 14      |

Information on the historical vehicle stock and annual mileage is obtained from the Danish Road Directorate (Ekman, 2005a). This covers data for the number of vehicles and annual mileage per first registration year for all vehicle sub-classes, and mileage split between urban, rural and highway driving and the respective average speeds. Additional data for the moped fleet and motorcycle fleet disaggregation information is given by the National Motorcycle Association (Markamp, 2005).

To support the emission projections carried out by Illerup et al. (2002) a vehicle fleet and mileage prognosis was produced by the Danish Road Directorate. The general approach was to assume new sales of vehicles and mean vehicle lifespan in the years during the forecast period, by means of historical data analyses and economic parameters. The prognosis data has subsequently been modified for later Danish emission forecast projects. The latest data adjustments were made by Ekman (2005b) as a part of the present emission forecast.



**Figure 4.1** Number of vehicles in sub-classes in 2006-2030

The vehicle numbers per sub-class are shown in Figure 4.1. The engine size differentiation is associated with some uncertainty.

The vehicle numbers are summed up in layers for each year (Figure 4.2) by using the correspondence between layers and first registration year:

$$(eq\ 4.1) \quad N_{j,y} = \sum_{i=FYear(j)}^{LYear(j)} N_{i,y}$$

where N = number of vehicles, j = layer, y = year, i = first year of registration.

Weighted annual mileages per layer are calculated as the sum of all mileage driven per first registration year divided by the total number of vehicles in the specific layer.

$$eq\ 4.2 \quad M_{j,y} = \frac{\sum_{i=FYear(j)}^{LYear(j)} N_{i,y} \cdot M_{i,y}}{\sum_{i=FYear(j)}^{LYear(j)} N_{i,y}}$$

Vehicle numbers and weighted annual mileages per layer are shown in Annex 4.1 for 2006-2030. The trends in vehicle numbers per layer are also shown in Figure 4.2, which shows how vehicles complying with the gradually stricter EU emission levels (EURO I, II, III, etc.) are introduced into the Danish motor fleet over the forecast period.

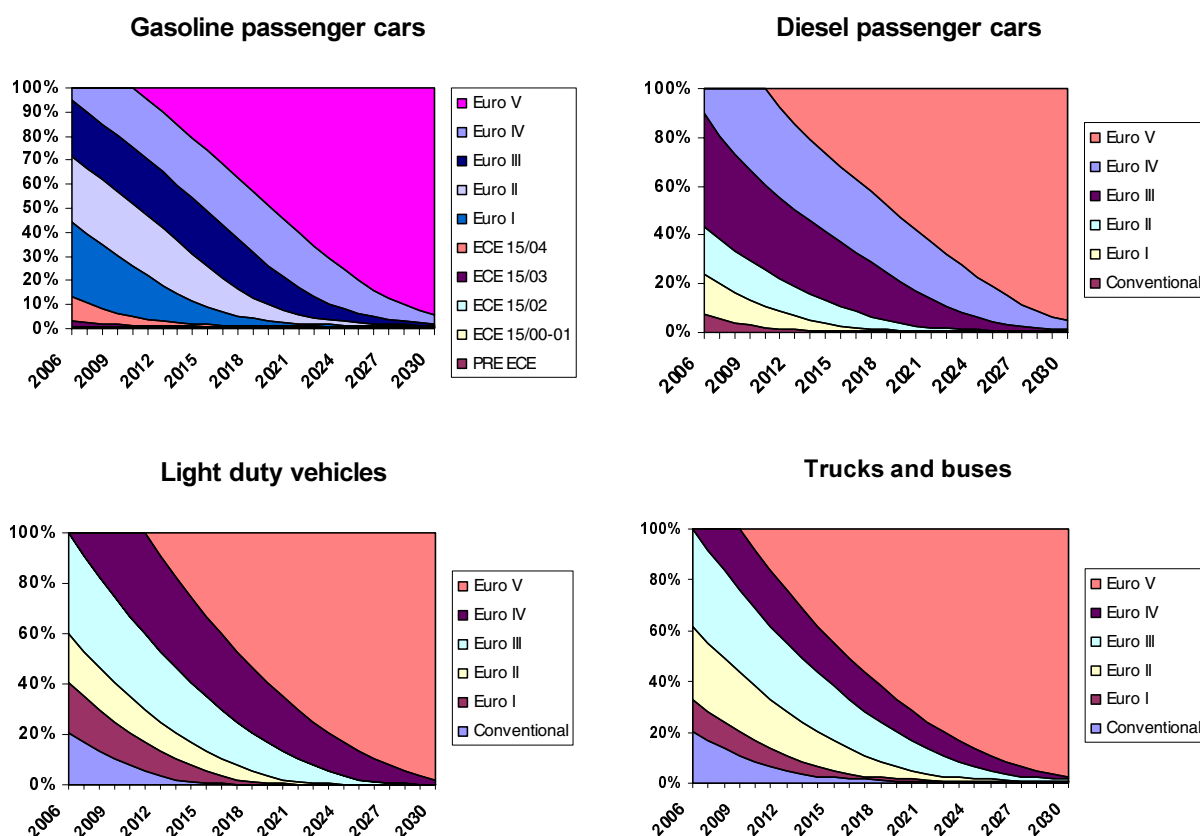


Figure 4.2 Layer distribution of vehicle numbers per vehicle type in 2006-2030

#### 4.1.2 Fuel and emission legislation

For passenger cars and light duty vehicles the emission approval tests are made on a chassis dynamometer. The test cycle used in the EU for emission approval testing of Euro I-IV passenger cars and light duty vehicles is the EU NEDC (New European Driving Cycle (see Nørgaard and Hansen, 2004). The EU NEDC test is also used for fuel use measurements.

The NEDC cycle consists of two parts, the first part being a 4-time repetition (driving length: 4 km) of the ECE test cycle. The latter test cycle is the so-called urban driving cycle (average speed: 19 km/h). The second part of the test is the run-through of the EUDC (Extra Urban Driving Cycle) test driving segment, simulating fuel use under rural and highway driving conditions. The driving length of EUDC is 7 km at an average speed of 63 km/h. More information regarding the fuel measurement procedure can be found in the EU Directive 80/1268/EEC.

For NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC (NMVOC + CH<sub>4</sub>), CO and TSP, the emissions from road transport vehicles have to comply with the various EU directives listed in Table 3.24. The emission directives distinguish between three vehicle classes: passenger cars and light duty vehicles (<1305 kg), light duty ve-

hicles (1305-1760 kg) and light duty vehicles (>1760 kg). The specific emission limits can be seen in Winther (2007).

**Table 4.3** Overview of the existing EU emission directives for road transport vehicles

| Vehicle category                      | Emission layer EU Directive  | First reg. year |      |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------|
|                                       |                              | Start           | End  |
| Private cars (gasoline)               | PRE ECE                      | 0               | 1969 |
|                                       | ECE 15/00-01 70/220 - 74/290 | 1970            | 1978 |
|                                       | ECE 15/02 77/102             | 1979            | 1980 |
|                                       | ECE 15/03 78/665             | 1981            | 1985 |
|                                       | ECE 15/04 83/351             | 1986            | 1990 |
|                                       | Euro I 91/441                | 1991            | 1996 |
|                                       | Euro II 94/12                | 1997            | 2000 |
|                                       | Euro III 98/69               | 2001            | 2005 |
|                                       | Euro IV 98/69                | 2006            | 9999 |
| Private cars (diesel and LPG)         | Conventional                 | 0               | 1990 |
|                                       | Euro I 91/441                | 1991            | 1996 |
|                                       | Euro II 94/12                | 1997            | 2000 |
|                                       | Euro III 98/69               | 2001            | 2005 |
|                                       | Euro IV 98/69                | 2006            | 2010 |
|                                       | Euro V                       | 2011            | 9999 |
| Light duty veh. (gasoline and diesel) | Conventional                 | 0               | 1994 |
|                                       | Euro I 93/59                 | 1995            | 1998 |
|                                       | Euro II 96/69                | 1999            | 2001 |
|                                       | Euro III 98/69               | 2002            | 2006 |
|                                       | Euro IV 98/69                | 2007            | 9999 |
|                                       | Euro V                       | 2012            | 9999 |
| Heavy duty vehicles                   | Conventional                 | 0               | 1993 |
|                                       | Euro I 91/542                | 1994            | 1996 |
|                                       | Euro II 91/542               | 1997            | 2001 |
|                                       | Euro III 1999/96             | 2002            | 2006 |
|                                       | Euro IV 1999/96              | 2007            | 2009 |
|                                       | Euro V 1999/96               | 2010            | 9999 |
| Mopeds                                | Conventional                 | 0               | 1999 |
|                                       | Euro I 97/24                 | 2000            | 2002 |
|                                       | Euro II 97/24                | 2003            | 9999 |
| Motor cycles                          | Conventional                 | 0               | 1999 |
|                                       | Euro I 97/24                 | 2000            | 2003 |
|                                       | Euro II 2002/51              | 2004            | 2006 |
|                                       | Euro III 2002/51             | 2007            | 9999 |

In practice, actual emissions from vehicles in traffic differ from the legislation limit values and therefore the latter figures are considered to be too inaccurate for total emission calculations. A major constraint is that the emission approval test conditions only to a limited degree reflect the large variety of emission-influencing factors in real traffic situations such as cumulated mileage driven, engine and exhaust after-treatment maintenance levels, and driving behaviour.

Therefore, in order to represent the Danish fleet and to support average national emission estimates, emission factors must be chosen which are derived from numerous emissions measurements, using a broad range of real-world driving patterns and sufficient numbers of test vehicles. It

is similar important to have separate fuel use and emission data for cold start emission calculations and gasoline evaporation (hydrocarbons).

For heavy duty vehicles (trucks and buses) the emission limits are given in g/kWh, and the measurements are carried out for engines in a test bench, using the EU ESC (European Stationary Cycle) and ETC (European Transient Cycle) test cycles, depending on Euro norm and installed exhaust gas after-treatment system. A description of the test cycles are given by Nørgaard and Hansen, 2004. Measurement results in g/kWh from emission approval tests cannot directly be used for inventory work. Instead, emission factors used for national estimates must be transformed into g/km, and derived from a sufficient number of measurements representing the different vehicle size classes, Euro engine levels, and real-world variations in driving behaviour.

In terms of the sulphur content in the fuels used by road transportation vehicles, the EU Directive 2003/17/EC describes the fuel quality standards agreed by the EU. In Denmark, the sulphur content in gasoline and diesel was reduced to 10 ppm in 2005 by means of a fuel tax reduction for fuels with 10 ppm sulphur content.

#### **4.1.3 Fuel use and emission factors**

Trip speed dependent base factors for fuel use and emissions are taken from the COPERT model, using trip speeds as shown in Table 4.2. The factors can be seen in Winther (2007). The scientific basis for COPERT III is fuel use figures and emission information from various European measurement programmes, transformed into trip speed dependent fuel use and emission factors for all vehicle categories and layers. For passenger cars and light duty vehicles, real measurement results lie behind the emission factors for Euro I and earlier vehicles, whereas computer-simulated emission factors form the experimental basis for Euro I and pre-Euro I heavy duty engines vehicles. In both cases, the emission factors for later engine technologies are produced using reduction factors (see Winther, 2007). The reduction factors are determined by assessing the EU emission limits and the relevant emission approval test conditions for each vehicle type and Euro class.

#### **4.1.4 Fuel use and emission calculations**

Fuel use and emissions are calculated for operationally hot engines and for engines during cold start, and a final fuel balance adjustment is made in order to account for the statistical fuel sold according to the Danish energy statistics.

The calculation procedure for hot engines is to combine base fuel use and emission factors (see Winther, 2007), number of vehicles and annual mileage figures (Annex 4.1), and mileage per road type shares (from Table 4.2). For further description of the hot and cold start calculations and fuel balance approach, please refer to Winther (2007).

Fuel use and emission results per layer and vehicle type, respectively, are shown in Annex 4.1 from 2006-2030. The layer-specific emission factors (km-based) for SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> derived from the base input data are also shown in Annex 4.1.



## 4.2 Other mobile sources

Other mobile sources are divided into several sub-sectors; sea transport, fishery, air traffic, railways, military, as well as the working machinery and materiel in industry, forestry, agriculture, and household and gardening sectors. The emission calculations are made using the detailed method as described in the EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003) for national sea transport (ferries only), air traffic and off road working machinery and equipment, while for the remaining sectors the simple method also described in these sources is used.

### 4.2.1 Activity data

#### **Air traffic**

For historical years, the activity data for air traffic consists of air traffic statistics provided by the Danish Civil Aviation Agency (CAA-DK) and Copenhagen Airport. For 2001-2004 records are given per flight by CAA-DK as data for aircraft type and origin and destination airports. For inventory years prior to 2001 detailed LTO/aircraft type statistics are obtained from Copenhagen Airport (for this airport only), while information on total number take-offs for other Danish airports is provided by CAA-DK. Fuel statistics for jet fuel use and aviation gasoline is obtained from the Danish energy statistics (DEA, 2005).

No forecast of air traffic movements is available as input to the emission projection calculations. Instead, a forecast of total fuel used by Danish domestic flights from 2006-2030 is used as activity data in the projection period.

Prior to emission calculation for historical years, the aircraft types are grouped into a smaller number of representative aircraft for which fuel use and emission data exist in the EMEP/CORINAIR databank. In this procedure the actual aircraft types are classified according to their overall aircraft type (jets, turbo props, helicopters and piston engines). Secondly, information on the aircraft MTOM (Maximum Take Off Mass) and number of engines is used to append a representative aircraft to the aircraft type in question. A more thorough explanation is given in Winther (2001a, b).

#### **Non road working machinery and recreational craft**

Non road working machinery and equipment are used in agriculture, forestry and industry as well as for household/gardening purposes, and recreational craft refer to the inventory group inland waterways. The specific machinery types comprised in the Danish inventory are shown in Table 4.4.

**Table 4.3** Machinery types comprised in the Danish non road inventory

| Sector               | Diesel   | Gasoline/LPG   |
|----------------------|--|--|
| Agriculture          | Tractors, harvesters, machine pool, other  | ATV's (All Terrain Vehicles), other  |
| Forestry             | Silv. tractors, harvesters, forwarders, - chippers                               |  |
| Industry             | Construction machinery, forklifts, building and construction, airport GSE, other | Forklifts (LPG), building and construction, other  |
| Household/ gardening | -  | Lawn & garden tractors, lawnmowers, chainsaws, cultivators, shrub clearers, hedge cutters, trimmers, other |

Please refer to the report by Winther et al. (2007) for detailed information of the number of different types of machines, their load factors, engine sizes and annual working hours.

#### National sea transport

For sea transport the inventory basis is fuel sold in Danish ports, reported to the DEA (2005). Depending on the destination of the vessels in question, the traffic is defined either as national or international, as prescribed by the UNECE guidelines. A new Danish research project has carried out detailed calculations for Danish domestic ferries, and more information on ferry activity data can be obtained from Winther (2007). The latter project also comprises new emission estimates for small ferries (local ferries), other national sea transport, fisheries and international sea transport, using a more simple calculation approach.

The following Table 4.4 lists the most important ferry routes and service year in the period of 1990-2005.

**Table 4.4** Most important domestic ferry routes in Denmark

| Ferry service                 | Service period |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Halsskov-Knudshoved           | 1990-1999      |
| Hundested-Grenaa              | 1990-1996      |
| Kalundborg-Juelsminde         | 1990-1996      |
| Kalundborg-Samsø              | 1990-          |
| Kalundborg-Århus              | 1990-          |
| Korsør-Nyborg, DSB            | 1990-1997      |
| Korsør-Nyborg, Vognmandsruten | 1990-1999      |
| København-Rønne               | 1990-2004      |
| Køge-Rønne                    | 2004-          |
| Sjællands Odde - Ebeltoft     | 1990-          |
| Sjællands Odde - Århus        | 1999-          |
| Tårs-Spødsbjerg               | 1990-          |

#### Other sectors

The activity data for military, railways and fishery consists of fuel use information from the DEA (2005a).

For all other mobile sectors, fuel use figures are given in Annex 4.2 for the years 2006-2030 in both CollectER and NFR formats.

#### 4.2.2 Emission legislation

For non road working machinery and equipment, recreational craft, railway locomotives/motor cars and ship engines, the emission directives list specific emission limit values (g/kWh) for CO, VOC, NO<sub>x</sub> (or VOC + NO<sub>x</sub>) and TSP, depending on engine size (kW for diesel, ccm for gasoline) and date of implementation (referring to the date the engine is placed on the market).

For diesel, Directives 1997/68/EC and 2004/26/EC relate to non road machinery other than agricultural and forestry tractors, and the directives have different implementation dates for machinery operating under transient and under constant loads. The latter directive also comprises emission limits for railway machinery. For tractors, the relevant directives are 2000/25/EC and 2005/13/EC. For gasoline, Directive 2002/88/EC distinguishes between handheld (SH) and non handheld (NS) machinery.

For engine type approval, the emissions (and fuel use) are measured using various test cycles (ISO 8178). Each test cycle consists of a number of measurement points for specific engine loads during constant operation. The specific test cycle used depends on the type of machinery in question, and the test cycles are described in more detail in the relevant directives.

**Table 4.4** Overview of EU emission directives relevant for diesel fuelled non road machinery

| Stage/Engine<br>size [kW] | CO  | VOC  | NO <sub>x</sub> | VOC+NO <sub>x</sub> | PM    | Diesel machinery |              |           | Tractors |            |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|---------------------|-------|------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|------------|
|                           |     |      |                 |                     |       | Implement. date  |              |           | EU       | Implement. |
|                           |     |      |                 |                     |       | [g/kWh]          | EU directive | Transient | Constant | Directive  |
| Stage I                   |     |      |                 |                     |       |                  |              |           |          |            |
| 37<=P<75                  | 6.5 | 1.3  | 9.2             | -                   | 0.85  | 97/68            | 1/4 1999     | -         | 2000/25  | 1/7 2001   |
| Stage II                  |     |      |                 |                     |       |                  |              |           |          |            |
| 130<=P<560                | 3.5 | 1    | 6               | -                   | 0.2   | 97/68            | 1/1 2002     | 1/1 2007  | 2000/25  | 1/7 2002   |
| 75<=P<130                 | 5   | 1    | 6               | -                   | 0.3   |                  | 1/1 2003     | 1/1 2007  |          | 1/7 2003   |
| 37<=P<75                  | 5   | 1.3  | 7               | -                   | 0.4   |                  | 1/1 2004     | 1/1 2007  |          | 1/1 2004   |
| 18<=P<37                  | 5.5 | 1.5  | 8               | -                   | 0.8   |                  | 1/1 2001     | 1/1 2007  |          | 1/1 2002   |
| Stage IIIA                |     |      |                 |                     |       |                  |              |           |          |            |
| 130<=P<560                | 3.5 | -    | -               | 4                   | 0.2   | 2004/26          | 1/1 2006     | 1/1 2011  | 2005/13  | 1/1 2006   |
| 75<=P<130                 | 5   | -    | -               | 4                   | 0.3   |                  | 1/1 2007     | 1/1 2011  |          | 1/1 2007   |
| 37<=P<75                  | 5   | -    | -               | 4.7                 | 0.4   |                  | 1/1 2008     | 1/1 2012  |          | 1/1 2008   |
| 19<=P<37                  | 5.5 | -    | -               | 7.5                 | 0.6   |                  | 1/1 2007     | 1/1 2011  |          | 1/1 2007   |
| Stage IIIB                |     |      |                 |                     |       |                  |              |           |          |            |
| 130<=P<560                | 3.5 | 0.19 | 2               | -                   | 0.025 | 2004/26          | 1/1 2011     | -         | 2005/13  | 1/1 2011   |
| 75<=P<130                 | 5   | 0.19 | 3.3             | -                   | 0.025 |                  | 1/1 2012     | -         |          | 1/1 2012   |
| 56<=P<75                  | 5   | 0.19 | 3.3             | -                   | 0.025 |                  | 1/1 2012     | -         |          | 1/1 2012   |
| 37<=P<56                  | 5   | -    | -               | 4.7                 | 0.025 |                  | 1/1 2013     | -         |          | 1/1 2013   |
| Stage IV                  |     |      |                 |                     |       |                  |              |           |          |            |
| 130<=P<560                | 3.5 | 0.19 | 0.4             | -                   | 0.025 | 2004/26          | 1/1 2014     |           | 2005/13  | 1/1 2014   |
| 56<=P<130                 | 5   | 0.19 | 0.4             | -                   | 0.025 |                  | 1/10 2014    |           |          | 1/10 2014  |

**Table 4.5** Overview of the EU emission directive 2002/88 for gasoline fuelled non road machinery

|               | Category | Engine size<br>[ccm] | CO<br>[g/kWh] | HC<br>[g/kWh] | NO <sub>x</sub><br>[g/kWh] | HC+NO <sub>x</sub><br>[g/kWh] | Implementation<br>date |
|---------------|----------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Stage I       |          |                      |               |               |                            |                               |                        |
| Hand held     | SH1      | S<20                 | 805           | 295           | 5.36                       | -                             | 1/2 2005               |
|               | SH2      | 20=<S<50             | 805           | 241           | 5.36                       | -                             | 1/2 2005               |
|               | SH3      | 50=<S                | 603           | 161           | 5.36                       | -                             | 1/2 2005               |
| Not hand held | SN3      | 100=<S<225           | 519           | -             | -                          | 16.1                          | 1/2 2005               |
|               | SN4      | 225=<S               | 519           | -             | -                          | 13.4                          | 1/2 2005               |
| Stage II      |          |                      |               |               |                            |                               |                        |
| Hand held     | SH1      | S<20                 | 805           | -             | -                          | 50                            | 1/2 2008               |
|               | SH2      | 20=<S<50             | 805           | -             | -                          | 50                            | 1/2 2008               |
|               | SH3      | 50=<S                | 603           | -             | -                          | 72                            | 1/2 2009               |
| Not hand held | SN1      | S<66                 | 610           | -             | -                          | 50                            | 1/2 2005               |
|               | SN2      | 66=<S<100            | 610           | -             | -                          | 40                            | 1/2 2005               |
|               | SN3      | 100=<S<225           | 610           | -             | -                          | 16.1                          | 1/2 2008               |
|               | SN4      | 225=<S               | 610           | -             | -                          | 12.1                          | 1/2 2007               |

For recreational craft, Directive 2003/44 comprises the emission legislation limits for diesel and for 2-stroke and 4-stroke gasoline engines, respectively. The CO and VOC emission limits depend on engine size (kW), and the inserted parameters given in the calculation formulas in Table 4.6. For NO<sub>x</sub>, a constant limit value is given for each of the three engine types. For TSP, the constant emission limit regards diesel engines only.

**Table 4.6** Overview of the EU emission directive 2003/44 for recreational craft

| Engine type       | Impl. date | CO=A+B/P <sup>n</sup> |       |     | HC=A+B/P <sup>n</sup> |       |      | NO <sub>x</sub> | TSP |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|-------|------|-----------------|-----|
|                   |            | A                     | B     | n   | A                     | B     | n    |                 |     |
| 2-stroke gasoline | 1/1 2007   | 150.0                 | 600.0 | 1.0 | 30.0                  | 100.0 | 0.75 | 10.0            | -   |
| 4-stroke gasoline | 1/1 2006   | 150.0                 | 600.0 | 1.0 | 6.0                   | 50.0  | 0.75 | 15.0            | -   |
| Diesel            | 1/1 2006   | 5.0                   | 0.0   | 0   | 1.5                   | 2.0   | 0.5  | 9.8             | 1.0 |

**Table 4.7** Overview of the EU emission directive 2004/26 for railway locomotives and motor cars

| Engine size [kW] |   | CO<br>[g/kWh] | HC<br>[g/kWh] | NO <sub>x</sub><br>[g/kWh] | HC+NO <sub>x</sub><br>[g/kWh] | PM<br>[g/kWh] | Implementation<br>date |
|------------------|---|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Locomotives      | Stage IIIA                                  |               |               |                            |                               |               |                        |
|                  | 130<=P<560                                  | RL A          | 3.5           | -                          | 4                             | 0.2           | 1/1 2007               |
|                  | 560<P                                       | RH A          | 3.5           | 0.5                        | 6                             | 0.2           | 1/1 2009               |
|                  | 2000<=P and piston displacement >= 5 l/cyl. | RH A          | 3.5           | 0.4                        | 7.4                           | 0.2           | 1/1 2009               |
|                  | Stage IIIB                                  | RB            | 3.5           | -                          | 4                             | 0.025         | 1/1 2012               |
| Motor cars       | Stage IIIA                                  |               |               |                            |                               |               |                        |
|                  | 130<P                                       | RC A          | 3.5           | -                          | 4                             | 0.2           | 1/1 2006               |
|                  | Stage IIIB                                  |               |               |                            |                               |               |                        |
|                  | 130<P                                       | RC B          | 3.5           | 0.19                       | 2                             | 0.025         | 1/1 2012               |

For NO<sub>x</sub>, the emission legislation is relevant for diesel engines with a power output greater than 130 kW installed on a ship constructed on or

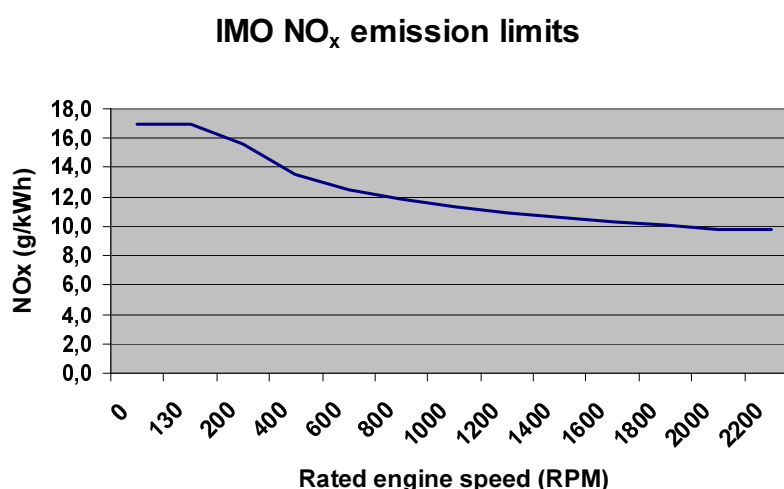
after 1 January 2000, and diesel engines with a power output greater than 130 kW which undergo major conversion on or after 1 January 2000. For engine type approval, the NO<sub>x</sub> emissions are measured using a test cycle (ISO 8178) which consists of several steady-state modes with different weighting factors.

Figure 1 shows the NO<sub>x</sub> emission limits for ship engines in relation to their rated engine speed (n) given in RPM (Revolutions Per Minute). The limits are as follows:

17 g/kWh,  $n < 130$  RPM

$45 \times n^{-0.2}$  g/kWh,  $130 \leq n < 2000$  RPM

9.8 g/kWh,  $n \geq 2000$  RPM



**Figure 4.3** NO<sub>x</sub> emission limits as a function of rated engine speed

Aircraft engine emissions of NO<sub>x</sub>, CO, VOC and smoke are regulated by the ICAO (International Civil Aviation Organization). The legislation is relevant for aircraft engines with rated engine thrust larger than 26.7 kN. A further description of the emission legislation and emission limits is given in ICAO Annex 16 (1993).

**Table 4.8** Current legislation in relation to marine fuel quality

| Legislation          |                   | Heavy fuel oil |            | Marine Gas oil |            |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|
|                      |                   | S-%            | Impl. date | S-%            | Impl. date |
| EU-directive 1999/32 |                   | None           |            | 0.2            | 1.1.2000   |
| EU-directive 2005/33 | SECA - Baltic sea | 1.5            | 11.08.2006 | 0.1            | 1.1.2008   |
|                      | SECA - North sea  | 1.5            | 11.08.2007 | 0.1            | 1.1.2008   |
|                      | Outside SECA's    | None           |            | 0.1            | 1.1.2008   |
| MARPOL Annex VI      | SECA – Baltic sea | 1.5            | 19.05.2006 |                |            |
|                      | SECA – North sea  | 1.5            | 21.11.2007 |                |            |
|                      | Outside SECA      | 4.5            | 19.05.2006 |                |            |

For non road machinery, EU Directive 2003/17/EC gives a limit value of 50 ppm sulphur in diesel (from 2005).

#### **4.2.3 Emission factors**

The SO<sub>2</sub> emission factors are fuel related, and rely on the sulphur contents given in the relevant EU fuel directives or in the relevant Danish legislation. However, for jet fuel the default factor from the IPCC (1996) is used. Road transport diesel is assumed to be used by engines in military and railways, and road transport gasoline is assumed to be used by non road working machinery and recreational craft. Hence, these types of machinery have the same SO<sub>2</sub> emission factors as for road transport.

The NH<sub>3</sub> emission factors are taken from the EMEP/CORINAIR guidebook (CORINAIR, 2003).

For military ground machinery, aggregated emission factors (gasoline and diesel) are derived from the road traffic emission simulations (all emission components). For aviation gasoline (civil aviation and military), aggregated emission factors (fuel based) for conventional cars are used (all emission components).

For railways, specific Danish measurements from the Danish State Railways (DSB), see Næraa (2005), are used to calculate the emission factors for NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC and PM in today's conditions, and a NMVOC/CH<sub>4</sub> split is made in the present analysis based on own judgment. For 2010 and 2020 DSB provides average emission factors, based on expectations relating to the machinery stock and the engine emission levels in these two years. Emission factor interpolations are made for the years in between, and for the years after 2020 the emission factors for 2020 are used.

For agriculture, forestry, industry, household gardening and inland waterways, the NO<sub>x</sub>, VOC and PM emission factors are derived from various European measurement programmes, and factors for future years take into account the existing measurements and the future EU emission limits. For more details please refer to Winther et al. (2007). The NMVOC/CH<sub>4</sub> split is taken from USEPA (2004).

The source for civil and military aviation (jet fuel) and navigation emission factors is the EMEP/CORINAIR guidebook (CORINAIR, 2003).

For national sea transport, fisheries and international sea transport the NO<sub>x</sub> emission factors come from MAN B&W (2006) and the Danish TEMA2000 emission model (Ministry of Transport, 2000). The latter model is also used as a source for VOC and PM. The NMVOC/CH<sub>4</sub> split is taken from CORINAIR (2003), and the PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> ratios of total PM (TSP) come from MAN B&W (2006).

Emission factors are given in CollectER and CRF formats in Annex 4.2 for the years 2006-2030.

#### **4.2.4 Calculation method**

##### **Air traffic**

For aviation the estimates are made separately for landing and take-off (LTOs < 3000 ft) and cruise (> 3000 ft). The calculations furthermore distinguish between national and international flights. For more details regarding the calculation procedure please refer to Winther (2001a, 2001b and 2007).

##### **Non-road working machinery and recreational craft**

Fuel use and emissions are calculated as the product of the number of engines, annual working hours, average rated engine size, load factors, and fuel use/emission factors. For diesel and gasoline engines, the deterioration effects (due to engine ageing) are included in the emission calculation equation by using deterioration factors according to engine type, size, age, lifetime, and emission level. For diesel engines before Stage IIIB and IV, transient operational effects are also taken into consideration by using average transient factors. For more details regarding the calculation procedure please refer to Winther (2007).

##### **National sea transport**

For Danish ferries fuel use and emissions are calculated as the product of the number of round trips, sailing time per round trip, engine size, load factor, and fuel use/emission factors. The fuel use from ferries is estimated using a baseline 1996 figure and the relative difference in annual round trips as given in the activity data.

The difference between the DEA statistical fuel sales and the sum of estimated fuel use in local and regional ferries gives the amount of fuel allocated to the sub-sector other national sea. For years when this fuel amount becomes smaller than zero, no fuel is allocated to other national sea, and the ferry results are adjusted in order to obtain a fuel balance, as prescribed by convention rules.

Please refer to Winther (2007) for more details regarding the calculations for national sea transport.

##### **Other sectors**

For fishing vessels, military and railways, the emissions are estimated with the simple method using fuel-related emission factors and fuel use from the DEA.

#### **4.3 Fuel use and emission results (SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub>, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>)**

An overview of the fuel use and emission results for all mobile sources in Denmark is given in Table 4.8. The '2010' and '2015' results are the average figures for the years 2008-2012 and 2013-2017, respectively.

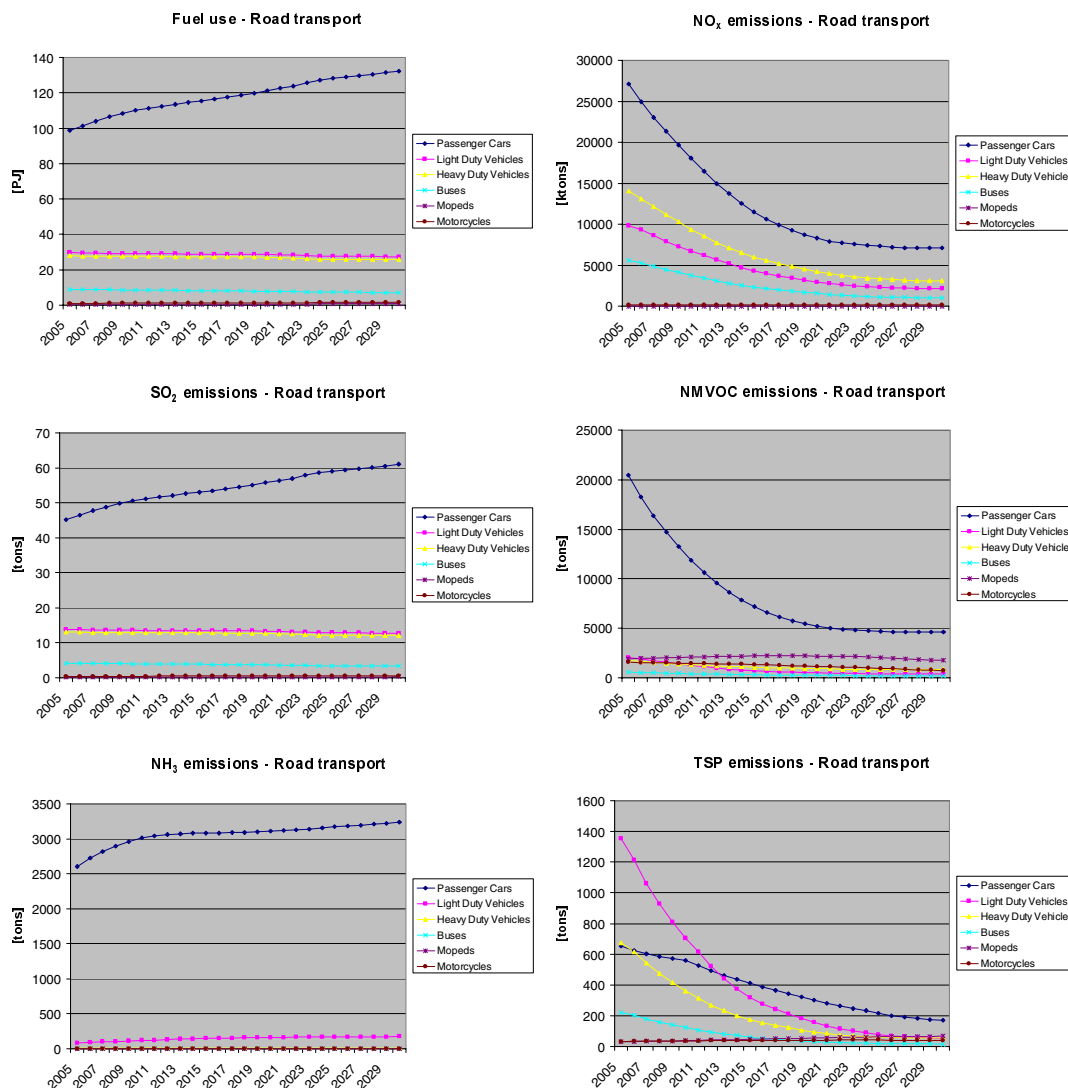
**Table 4.8** Summary table of fuel use and emissions for mobile sources in Denmark

| Component       | Category            | NFR code | 1990   | 2000   | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Energy          | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 12     | 12     | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    | 12    |
|                 | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 3      | 2      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     |
|                 | Road                | (1A3b)   | 126    | 152    | 166   | 176   | 181   | 186   | 191   | 195   |
|                 | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 4      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
|                 | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 7      | 6      | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     |
|                 | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 2      | 2      | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
|                 | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 28     | 23     | 22    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    | 21    |
|                 | Military            | (1A5)    | 2      | 2      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
|                 | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 40     | 56     | 41    | 41    | 41    | 41    | 41    | 41    |
|                 | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 24     | 33     | 31    | 34    | 37    | 40    | 43    | 46    |
| SO <sub>2</sub> | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 952    | 253    | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
|                 | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 77     | 49     | 41    | 44    | 48    | 52    | 56    | 59    |
|                 | Road                | (1A3b)   | 5766   | 351    | 77    | 82    | 84    | 86    | 88    | 90    |
|                 | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 376    | 7      | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     |
|                 | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 5534   | 1712   | 2168  | 1360  | 1360  | 1360  | 1360  | 1360  |
|                 | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 4      | 5      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
|                 | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 2922   | 1108   | 753   | 380   | 379   | 379   | 379   | 379   |
|                 | Military            | (1A5)    | 48     | 27     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
|                 | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 54300  | 65168  | 32112 | 16056 | 16056 | 16056 | 16056 | 16056 |
|                 | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 554    | 750    | 720   | 779   | 848   | 922   | 984   | 1050  |
| NO <sub>x</sub> | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 11081  | 12096  | 10277 | 7733  | 6218  | 4845  | 4156  | 4077  |
|                 | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 1123   | 723    | 495   | 537   | 583   | 633   | 676   | 721   |
|                 | Road                | (1A3b)   | 102091 | 72515  | 56810 | 38133 | 24430 | 17279 | 14276 | 13505 |
|                 | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 4913   | 3727   | 3241  | 1216  | 653   | 90    | 90    | 90    |
|                 | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 9326   | 7518   | 8500  | 8679  | 8761  | 8722  | 8680  | 8374  |
|                 | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 123    | 194    | 327   | 367   | 377   | 377   | 377   | 377   |
|                 | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 26548  | 24482  | 22162 | 19120 | 16437 | 14372 | 13146 | 12216 |
|                 | Military            | (1A5)    | 480    | 497    | 573   | 446   | 353   | 301   | 277   | 270   |
|                 | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 84417  | 117148 | 72995 | 76174 | 78522 | 79297 | 78832 | 77895 |
|                 | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 7016   | 9446   | 9612  | 10406 | 11322 | 12317 | 13139 | 14015 |
| NMVOC           | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 2266   | 1926   | 1586  | 1124  | 922   | 773   | 734   | 719   |
|                 | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 186    | 156    | 40    | 43    | 47    | 51    | 54    | 58    |
|                 | Road                | (1A3b)   | 79517  | 39042  | 28305 | 18408 | 12809 | 10206 | 9131  | 8527  |
|                 | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 321    | 253    | 205   | 79    | 41    | 4     | 4     | 4     |
|                 | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 1848   | 1745   | 1345  | 839   | 646   | 639   | 641   | 644   |
|                 | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 4560   | 5209   | 8727  | 6976  | 5845  | 5721  | 5721  | 5721  |
|                 | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 6324   | 3474   | 2498  | 1889  | 1496  | 1354  | 1296  | 1229  |
|                 | Military            | (1A5)    | 56     | 64     | 66    | 53    | 45    | 41    | 39    | 39    |
|                 | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 2259   | 3134   | 2378  | 2468  | 2549  | 2615  | 2660  | 2674  |
|                 | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 331    | 407    | 403   | 436   | 475   | 516   | 551   | 588   |
| NH <sub>3</sub> | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 2      | 2      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
|                 | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|                 | Road                | (1A3b)   | 70     | 2200   | 2698  | 3144  | 3236  | 3281  | 3351  | 3421  |
|                 | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 1      | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
|                 | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|                 | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|                 | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 3      | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
|                 | Military            | (1A5)    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|                 | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
|                 | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| TSP             | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 1577   | 1135   | 977   | 643   | 471   | 315   | 273   | 257   |
|                 | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 5      | 3      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
|                 | Road                | (1A3b)   | 5702   | 3933   | 2963  | 1822  | 1048  | 677   | 473   | 397   |



| <i>Continued</i>  |                     |          |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Component         | Category            | NFR code | 1990 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2025 | 2030 |
|                   | Road non exhaust    | (1A3b)   | 1882 | 2258 | 2484 | 2643 | 2722 | 2804 | 2874 | 2933 |
|                   | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 202  | 141  | 108  | 16   | 8    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                   | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 742  | 511  | 230  | 167  | 149  | 143  | 143  | 143  |
|                   | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 39   | 47   | 87   | 89   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   |
|                   | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 2910 | 1689 | 988  | 678  | 399  | 214  | 152  | 104  |
|                   | Military            | (1A5)    | 13   | 21   | 35   | 21   | 11   | 7    | 4    | 3    |
|                   | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 6213 | 7614 | 1103 | 656  | 656  | 656  | 656  | 656  |
|                   | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 28   | 38   | 36   | 39   | 43   | 47   | 50   | 53   |
| PM <sub>10</sub>  | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 1577 | 1135 | 977  | 643  | 471  | 315  | 273  | 257  |
|                   | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 5    | 3    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 3    |
|                   | Road                | (1A3b)   | 5702 | 3933 | 2963 | 1822 | 1048 | 677  | 473  | 397  |
|                   | Road non exhaust    | (1A3b)   | 1228 | 1460 | 1607 | 1708 | 1759 | 1812 | 1856 | 1893 |
|                   | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 202  | 141  | 108  | 16   | 8    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                   | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 711  | 493  | 229  | 167  | 149  | 142  | 142  | 142  |
|                   | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 39   | 47   | 87   | 89   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   |
|                   | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 2887 | 1671 | 987  | 678  | 399  | 214  | 151  | 104  |
|                   | Military            | (1A5)    | 13   | 21   | 35   | 21   | 11   | 7    | 4    | 3    |
|                   | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 5903 | 7233 | 1092 | 649  | 649  | 649  | 649  | 649  |
| PM <sub>2.5</sub> | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 28   | 38   | 36   | 39   | 43   | 47   | 50   | 53   |
|                   | Industry            | (1A2f)   | 1577 | 1135 | 977  | 643  | 471  | 315  | 273  | 257  |
|                   | Civil Aviation      | (1A3a)   | 5    | 3    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 3    |
|                   | Road                | (1A3b)   | 5702 | 3933 | 2963 | 1822 | 1048 | 677  | 473  | 397  |
|                   | Road non exhaust    | (1A3b)   | 662  | 792  | 873  | 928  | 956  | 985  | 1009 | 1029 |
|                   | Railways            | (1A3c)   | 202  | 141  | 108  | 16   | 8    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
|                   | Navigation          | (1A3d)   | 682  | 476  | 228  | 166  | 148  | 142  | 142  | 142  |
|                   | Residential         | (1A4b)   | 39   | 47   | 87   | 89   | 90   | 90   | 90   | 90   |
|                   | Ag./for./fish.      | (1A4c)   | 2865 | 1654 | 987  | 678  | 398  | 214  | 151  | 104  |
|                   | Military            | (1A5)    | 13   | 21   | 35   | 21   | 11   | 7    | 4    | 3    |
|                   | Navigation int.     | (1A3d)   | 5607 | 6871 | 1086 | 646  | 646  | 646  | 646  | 646  |
|                   | Civil Aviation int. | (1A3a)   | 28   | 38   | 36   | 39   | 43   | 47   | 50   | 53   |

### 4.3.1 Road transport



**Figure 4.3** Fuel use, NO<sub>x</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and TSP emissions from 2005-2030 for road traffic

Total fuel use for road traffic increases by 17 % from 2005 to 2030. Passenger cars have the largest fuel use share, followed by heavy duty vehicles, light duty vehicles, buses and two-wheelers in decreasing order. Heavy duty vehicles and buses have almost similar fuel use totals, and the fuel use levels are considerably higher than those noted for buses and particularly two-wheelers. The SO<sub>2</sub> emission is dependent on the fuel sulphur content, which is constant for road transport gasoline and diesel. Hence the SO<sub>2</sub> emission trends follow the development in fuel use.

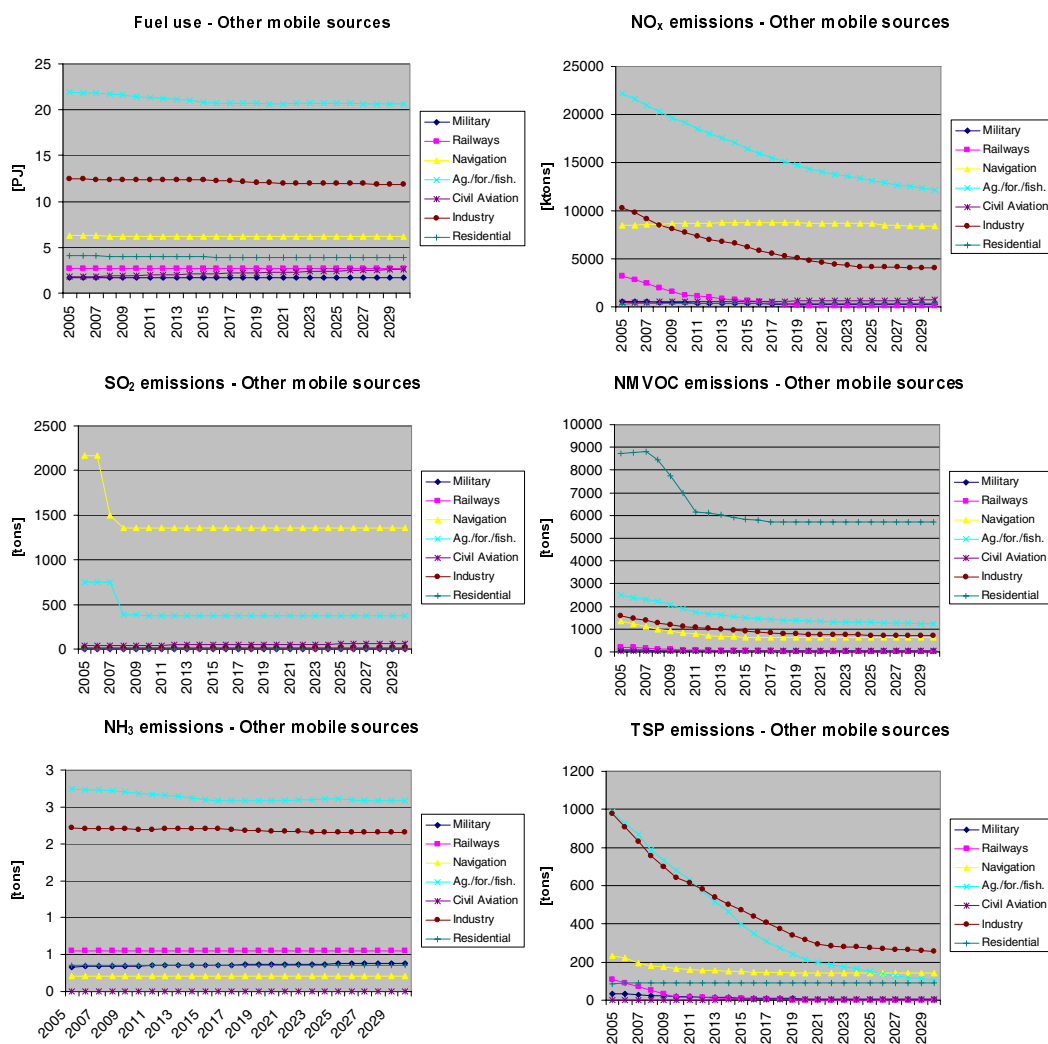
The majority of the NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub> emission from road transport comes from gasoline passenger cars (Figure 4.3). The NMVOC emission decrease of 70 % from 2005 to 2030 is explained by the introduction of gradually more efficient catalytic converters for gasoline cars. The use of catalysts is also the main reason for the total NH<sub>3</sub> emission increase of 27 % over the same period. The NH<sub>3</sub> emission trend becomes very similar to the fuel use development when the phase-out rate of conventional gasoline cars reaches zero.

The NO<sub>x</sub> emission for road transport declines by 76 % from 2005 to 2030, and for all vehicle categories significant emission reductions have been achieved due to the gradual strengthening of the EU emission standards over the course of the forecast period. As in the case of NMVOC, passenger cars are also the largest single source of NO<sub>x</sub>; however, the emission contribution for heavy vehicles is only a little less than for passenger cars, when the emissions from trucks and buses are taken as a sum.

In terms of TSP, the total emission is expected to decline by 87 % from 2005 to 2030, and emission reductions are calculated for all vehicle types except for two-wheelers. In the beginning of the forecast period, light duty vehicles are the most dominant source of TSP emissions, but from 2013 passenger cars adopt this position. This is due to the increase in later years in the sale of new diesel passenger cars, which tends to mitigate the emission effect of the penetration of new technologies.

No TSP emission improvements are incorporated in the forecast model for two-wheelers and, due to this, by the end of the forecast period, mopeds are estimated to hold the second largest share of TSP emissions, and for motorcycles the emission share becomes larger than the emission share for buses.

### 4.3.2 Other mobile sources



**Figure 4.4** Fuel use, NO<sub>x</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and TSP emissions from 2005-2030 for other mobile sources

For other mobile sources fuel use for agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c) decreases in the first part of the forecast period. The emission reduction is due to a shift towards a smaller number of agricultural tractors and harvesters with larger engines. For air traffic, the DEA energy projections assume a similar growth rate for domestic and international flights corresponding to a fuel use increase of 35 % from 2005 to 2030. The marginal fuel use decreases for industry (1A2f), residential (1A4b) and navigation (1A3d) are due to a gradual phase-out of old and less fuel efficient technologies.

The SO<sub>2</sub> emissions for other mobile sources are insignificant except for sea-going vessels. For navigation (1A3d) and agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c), the emission effect of the Baltic and North Sea SO<sub>x</sub> emission control areas (SECAs) becomes visible from 2007, and from 2008 the sulphur content in marine gas oil is reduced by 50 %. For other mobile sources the NH<sub>3</sub> emissions are very small. The most important emission source is Agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c), followed by Industry (1A2f).

By far the most of the NMVOC emission comes from gasoline gardening machinery (residential, 1A4b), whereas for railways (1A3c), domestic air

traffic and military only small emission contributions are noted. The NMVOC emission reductions for residential (1A4b) and navigation (1A3d) are due to the introduction of the cleaner gasoline stage II emission technology (residential, 1A4b), and the gradual shift from 2-stroke to 4-stroke engines (navigation, 1A3d). For agriculture/forestry/-fisheries (1A4c) and industry (1A2f), the gradually stricter emission standards for diesel engines cause the NMVOC emission to decrease during the forecast period.

For TSP, agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c) and industry (1A2f) are the major emission sources for much of the forecast period, and the emission contributions from these two sources remain similar until the mid 2010s. After this point the emissions from agriculture/forestry/-fisheries (1A4c) decrease more rapidly than the emissions from industry, mainly due to the decline in the number of agricultural tractors and harvesters, though these with larger engine size. The TSP emission from large ships is dependent on the fuel sulphur content of marine fuels, and the reductions in sulphur content achieved only bring moderate TSP emission reductions. As a result, by the end of the forecast period navigation becomes the second largest TSP emission source.

For NO<sub>x</sub>, this shift in relative emission importance between industry (1A2f) and navigation (1A3d) takes place already at the beginning of the forecast period, since for navigation (1A3d) no strengthening in emission standards is in place during the forecast period. In all years, agriculture/forestry/fisheries (1A4c) is the largest source of NO<sub>x</sub> emissions, and for this category, as well as for industry (1A2f) and railways (1A3c), substantial emission improvements are achieved due to the penetration of cleaner engine technologies, in compliance with future emission standards.

#### **4.4 Model structure for NERI transport models**

More detailed emission models for transport comprising road transport, air traffic, non road machinery and sea transport have been developed by NERI. The emission models are organised in databases. They comprise input data tables for fleet and operational data, and fuel sale figures; and output fuel use and emission results are obtained through linked database queries. A thorough documentation of the database input data, and data manipulation queries will be given in a NERI report in 2007, along with flow-chart diagrams.

#### **4.5 References**

Danish Energy Authority, 2005: The Danish energy statistics, Available at:

[http://www.ens.dk/graphics/Publikationer/Statistik/stat\\_02/02\\_Indholdsfortegnelse.htm](http://www.ens.dk/graphics/Publikationer/Statistik/stat_02/02_Indholdsfortegnelse.htm) (06-07-2004)

Ekman, B. 2005a: Historical traffic data. Unpublished data material from the Danish Road Directorate.

Ekman, B. 2005b: Traffic data forecasts. Unpublished data material from the Danish Road Directorate.

EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003: EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guide-book 3rd Edition September 2003 Update, Technical Report no 20, European Environmental Agency, Copenhagen. Available at: <http://reports.eea.eu.int/EMEPCORINAIR4/en>.

ICAO Annex 16: "International standards and recommended practices", Volume II "Aircraft Engine Emissions", 2<sup>th</sup> ed. (1993), plus amendments: Amendment 3 20th March 1997 and amendment 4 4 November 1999.

IFEU, 2004: Entwicklung eines Modells zur Berechnung der Luftschadstoffemissionen und des Kraftstoffverbrauchs von Verbrennungsmotoren in mobilen Geräten und Maschinen - Endbericht, UFOPLAN Nr. 299 45 113, pp. 122, Heidelberg.

Illerup, J.B., Birr-Pedersen, K., Mikkelsen, M.H., Winther, M., Gylden-kærne, S., Bruun, H.G. & Fenhann, J. 2002: Projection Models 2010. Danish emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub>. National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark. 192 pg - NERI Technical Report No. 414. Available at: [http://www2.dmu.dk/1\\_viden/2\\_Publikationer/3\\_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR414.pdf](http://www2.dmu.dk/1_viden/2_Publikationer/3_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR414.pdf)

Illerup, J.B., Lyck, E., Nielsen, M., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Hoffmann, L., Sørensen, P.B., Vesterdal, L. & Fauser, P. 2005: Denmark's National Inventory Report - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, 1990-2002. Emission inventories. National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark. 1099 pp. - Research Notes from NERI no. 196. Available at: <http://research-notes.dmu.dk>

Illerup, J.B., Nielsen, M., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Lyck, E., Hoffmann, L. & Fauser, P. (2004): Annual Danish Emissions Inventory Report to UNECE. Inventories 1990-2002. National Environmental Research Institute. - Research Notes from NERI 202: 490 pp. Available at: [http://www2.dmu.dk/1\\_viden/2\\_Publikationer/3\\_arbrapporter/rapporter/AR202.pdf](http://www2.dmu.dk/1_viden/2_Publikationer/3_arbrapporter/rapporter/AR202.pdf)

IPCC, 2000: Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, IPCC, May 2000. Available at: <http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/gp/english/> (06-07-2004).

Lastein, L. & Winther, M. 2003: Emission of greenhouse gases and long-range transboundary air pollutants in the Faroe Islands 1990-2001. National Environmental Research Institute. - NERI Technical Report 477: 62 pp. Available at: [http://www2.dmu.dk/1\\_viden/2\\_Publikationer/3\\_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR477.pdf](http://www2.dmu.dk/1_viden/2_Publikationer/3_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR477.pdf)

Markamp 2005: Personal communication, Henrik Markamp, The National Motorcycle Association.

Marpol 73/78 Annex VI: Regulations for the prevention of air pollution from ships, technical and operational implications, DNV, 21 February 2005.

Ntziachristos, L. & Samaras, Z. 2000: COPERT III Computer Programme to Calculate Emissions from Road Transport - Methodology and Emission Factors (Version 2.1). Technical report No 49. European Environment Agency, November 2000, Copenhagen. Available at: [http://reports.eea.eu.int/Technical\\_report\\_No\\_49/en](http://reports.eea.eu.int/Technical_report_No_49/en) (June 13, 2003).

Næraa, R. 2005: Unpublished data material from the Danish State Railways.

Nørgaard, T., Hansen, K.F. 2004: Chiptuning af køretøjer - miljømæssig effekt, Miljøprojekt nr. 888, Miljøstyrelsen.

Pulles, T., Aardenne J.v., Tooly, L. & Rypdal, K. 2001: Good Practice Guidance for CLRTAP Emission Inventories, Draft chapter for the UNECE CORINAIR Guidebook, 7 November 2001, 42pp.

USEPA 2004: Conversion Factors for Hydrocarbon Emission Components. EPA420-P-04-001, US Environmental Protection Agency, 5 pp.

Winther, M. 2001a: 1998 Fuel Use and Emissions for Danish IFR Flights. Environmental Project no. 628, 2001. 112 p. Danish EPA. Prepared by the National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark. Available at <http://www.mst.dk/udgiv/Publications/2001/87-7944-661-2/html/>

Winther, M. 2001b: Improving fuel statistics for Danish aviation. National Environmental Research Institute, Denmark. 56 p. – NERI Technical Report No. 387. Available at: [http://www2.dmu.dk/1\\_viden/2\\_Publikationer/3\\_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR387.pdf](http://www2.dmu.dk/1_viden/2_Publikationer/3_fagrapporter/rapporter/FR387.pdf)

Winther, M. 2007: Danish emission inventories for road transport and other mobile sources. Inventories until year 2004. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus. - Research Notes from NERI 236: 204 pp. Available at: <http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/AR236.pdf>

Winther, M., Nielsen O. 2006: Fuel use and emissions from non road machinery in Denmark from 1985-2004 - and projections from 2005-2030. Environmental Project 1092. The Danish Environmental Protection Agency. 238 pp. Available at: <http://www.mst.dk/udgiv/Publications/2006/87-7052-085-2/pdf/87-7052-086-0.pdf>

Winther, M. 2008: Fuel consumption and emissions from navigation in Denmark from 1990-2005 - and projections from 2006-2030. Technical Report from NERI no. 650. 109 pp. Available at: <http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR650.pdf>

## 5 Agriculture

The projected emission from the agricultural sector includes ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>) and particulates (PM) given in PM<sub>10</sub>, M<sub>2.5</sub> and TSP. Approx. 97 % of the ammonia emission is related to the agricultural sector, primarily animal husbandry, but includes emissions from use of fertiliser as well as sludge applied on fields. The remaining 3 % stems from industrial processes and the transport sector. In 2004 agricultural activities contributed with approx. 30 % of the total PM<sub>10</sub> emission and thereby represent the second largest source for the PM<sub>10</sub> emission.

The projection has to be considered as an update of the 2002 ammonia emission projection (Illerup et al. 2002). The projected developments have been discussed with contacts from the Danish Institute of Agricultural Science, Danish Agricultural Advisory Service, Danish Research Institute of Food Economics, National Committee for Pig Production and producers of stable and manure handling equipment.

It has to be pointed out that the historic ammonia emission in this report is not directly comparable with that in the Danish annual emission inventory. In the directive on national emission ceilings, the emission from crops and ammonia-treated straw is not taken into account and these emission sources are therefore not included in this projection either.

### 5.1 Assumptions

The projection includes all implemented and planned measures such as the Action Plan for the Aquatic Environment III (VMPIII), reform of the European Common Agricultural Policy Reform (CAP) and a newly launched law on animal husbandry entering into force by 1 January, 2007 (Law No. 1572, 20 December 2006). Furthermore, expected technological developments are taken into account - ammonia-reducing technologies in stables and investment in biogas plants. Stricter environmental requirements, especially in relation to expansion of livestock farming, will result in the implementation of various technical measures to reduce the ammonia emission. However, a high degree of uncertainty is embodied in the projection, as it is difficult to estimate which technologies will be used, and to what extent and where.

Assessment of technology implementation for the near future is based on expectations from the main producers and importers. In the longer term expectations based on the background material for new legislation in the area

([http://www.skovognatur.dk/Nyheder/2006/Rapporter\\_husdyrlov.htm](http://www.skovognatur.dk/Nyheder/2006/Rapporter_husdyrlov.htm)) will be used to estimate possible investments in buildings and technology. For example, it is estimated that farmers with pigs not housed according to Best Available Technique (BAT) will have to invest in ammonia-reducing technologies, and 30 % of these will select slurry acidification as a measure with the remaining 70 % choosing to invest in air-



cleaning technologies. For dairy cows the most important investment in connection with new building is likely to be flooring with drainage.

Biogasification of slurry brings about a reduction in the ammonia emission from field application of slurry. Subsidies for building new biogas plants are restricted to a total energy production of 8 PJ according to the Danish action plan on energy. This represents twice the current actual production level. However, it may prove difficult to find suitable locations and financial investors. Hence, only a 30 % increase is assumed in the projection to 2010 and no further increase in gasification is projected thereafter.

The main part - nearly 80 % - of the ammonia emission from the agricultural sector relates to livestock production. The most important assumption in relation to the livestock production is briefly mentioned below.

It is assumed that average livestock feed efficiency in 2015 corresponds to the present-day level exhibited by 25 % of the best farms, both dairy and pig. From 2015 to 2025, a slight increase in feed efficiency is incorporated in the projection.

For dairy cows, an increase in milk yield of 180 kg milk per cow per year from 2003-2015 is expected. From 2015-2025 a lower growth rate of 100 kg milk per cow per year is assumed. The milk quota is expected to remain unaltered until 2006, at which point an increase of 1.5 % in the milk quota is expected. From 2006 to 2025 milk production is expected to remain at the same level.

N-excretion from dairy cattle is expected to increase from 132.8 kg N per cow in 2004 to 139.3 kg N per cow in 2015 and 150.1 kg N in 2025, due to an increased milk yield and a slightly increased feed efficiency (Aaes 2005).

Due to the recent constraints within Danish pig production the number of sows has been constant at 1.15 million sows since 2002. No further increase in the number of sows in Denmark is expected in the basic scenario, but due to an increased productivity of 0.3 piglets per sow per year the number of pigs produced will continue to expand. An increase in the export of piglets is expected until 2010 with a concomitant reduction in the number of fatteners produced in Denmark in the short term and a reduction in the associated ammonia emission. In 2005 a production level of 24.0 million pigs is estimated. In 2025 estimated production is 28.8 million pigs.

N-excretion from slaughter pigs is assumed to be reduced from 3.17 kg N per produced pig in 2004 to 2.70 kg N in 2015 and 2.60 in 2025 (Poulsen et al. 2004, Tybirk 2005).

93 % of pig slurry and 79 % of cattle slurry is currently applied during spring. No major seasonal changes are expected. 15 % of the pig slurry and 59 % of cattle slurry was injected in the soil in 2004 (Danish Agriculture, 2004). The low percentage figure for pig farms is due to a high share of winter green crops, where application takes place from hose trailing in growing crops. In 2015 50 % of pig slurry and 75 % of cattle

slurry is expected to be injected (T. Birkmose, 2005). From 2015 and onwards these percentages are kept constant in the projection.

Agricultural area is assumed to decrease by approximately 230,000 hectares from 2003 to 2025 – corresponding to 8 %. This is the result of 30,000 hectares of afforestation and establishment of wetlands as planned in VMPIII.

The ammonia emission is projected to 2025 and from 2025 to 2030 the emission is kept at the same level.

## **5.2 Methodology**

The methodology is basically the same as that used in the Danish emission inventory (Mikkelsen et al. 2005), but it has been necessary to take into account some revisions made to calculations of the ammonia emission.

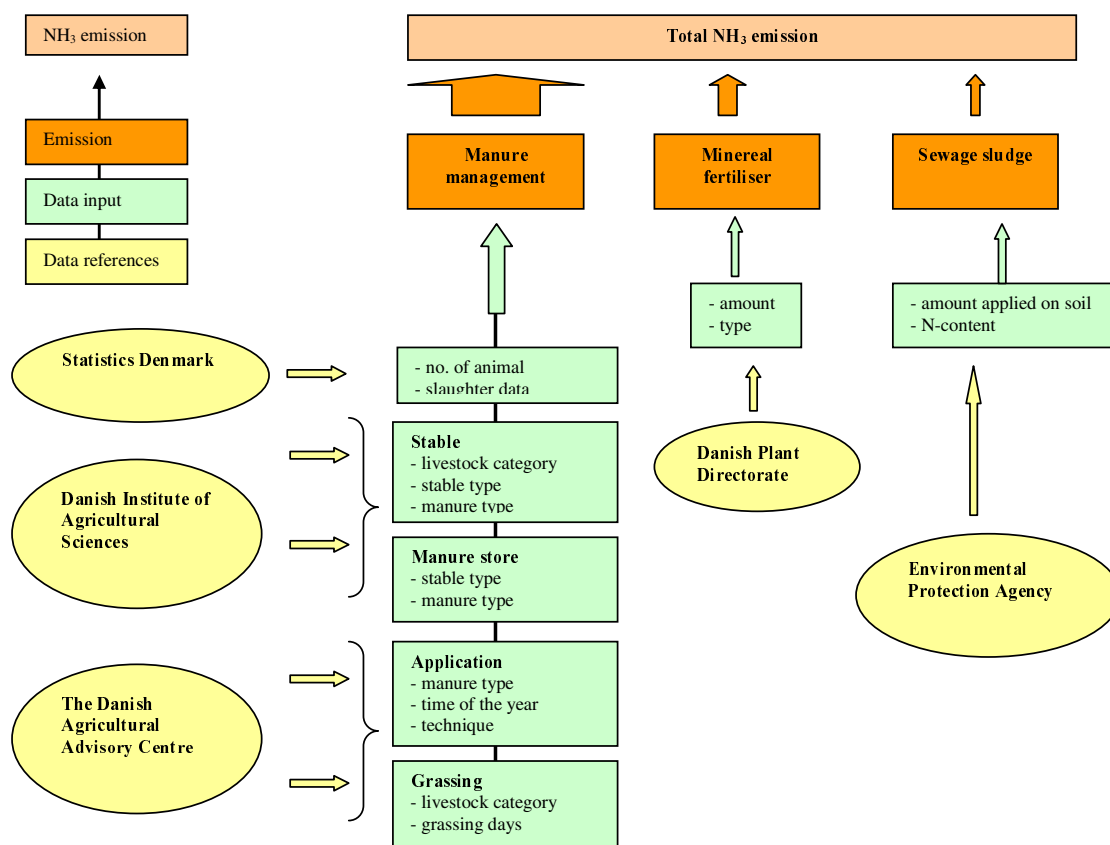
The calculation of the projected PM emission is based on the EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guidebook – 2006 (EMEP 2006). The projected PM emission includes the emission from animal stables. Emission factors provided in the guidebook are used and these refer mainly to measurements undertaken in north-western European stables (Takai et al. 1998), including Danish stables. The PM emission from plant production is not taken into account due to considerable uncertainties present as well as lack of data. A first draft of guidelines is available but has not yet been reviewed and approved.

Due to new research carried out in Denmark, e.g. in connection with the VMPIII programme of research, an ongoing revision of the ammonia emission inventory system and emission factors is currently underway. This includes conversion from a total N-based system to a TAN-based system (Total Ammoniacal Nitrogen), the part of nitrogen that is volatile (N.J. Hutchings, DIAS, personal comm.). Another important revision is an updated emission factor relating to the application of manure (Sommer and Hansen, 2004). Although the revision is not yet complete, major effects on the emission estimates have been included in this projection in order to give a more comprehensive picture of the future ammonia emission. The revised model is a prototype which has to be validated further before it can be used in the official Danish ammonia inventory.

A more detailed description and more background information regarding the ammonia projection are given in Gyldenkærne and Mikkelsen (2007 – in press).

### **5.2.1 Model description**

The emissions from the agricultural sector are calculated in a comprehensive agricultural model-based system called DIEMA (Danish Integrated Emission Model for Agriculture). This model-based system includes very detailed data and information covering emissions of ammonia, particulate matter and greenhouse gases from the agricultural sector. Figure 5.1 shows the unit which relates to the ammonia emission.



**Figure 5.1** DIEMA – NH<sub>3</sub> unit (Danish Integrated Emission Model for Agriculture)

DIEMA operates with 30 different livestock categories according to live-stock type, weight class and age. These categories are subdivided in to different stable type and manure type, which result in about 100 different combinations of livestock subcategories and stable types. For each of these combinations the emission is calculated and then aggregated to the main animal categories conforming with the NFR format (Nomenclature For Reporting), which is requested in the EMEP/CORINAIR guidelines.

The Danish Institute of Agricultural Sciences (DIAS) delivers Danish standards relating to feed consumption, manure type in different stable types, nitrogen content in manure, etc. The Danish normative system of standards for animal excretion is based on data from the Danish Agricultural Advisory Centre (DAAC). DAAC is the central office for all Danish agricultural advisory services. DAAC performs a great deal of research as well as collecting efficacy reports from the Danish farmers for dairy production, meat production, pig production, etc. to optimise productivity in Danish agriculture.

### 5.3 PM emission results

The PM emission from agriculture comprises particles in the form of dust from cattle, pig, poultry and horse stables. Approx. 55 % of the emission from the agricultural sector stems from poultry, 40 % from

pigs and the remaining 5 % from cattle and horses. The PM emission is estimated from 2000. Until 2004 the emission of PM<sub>10</sub> has decreased by 7% due to a fall in the production of broilers. No legislation has been introduced to reduce the PM emission.

The PM emission is expected to increase from 2005 to 2030. The PM<sub>10</sub> emission is assumed to increase from 9,500 Mg in 2005 to 10,400 Mg in 2030 (+ 9 %) primarily due to the expected growth in pig production.

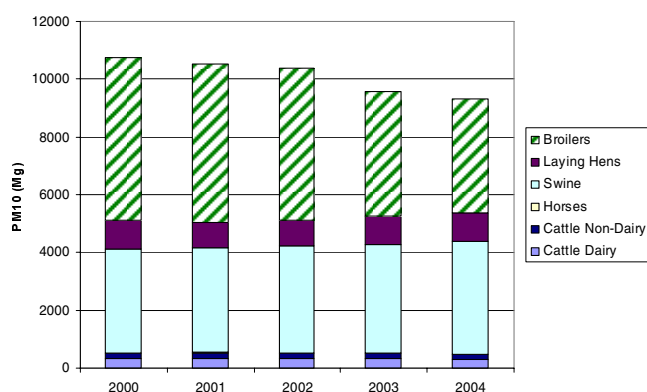


Figure 5.2a PM10 emission 2000 – 2004

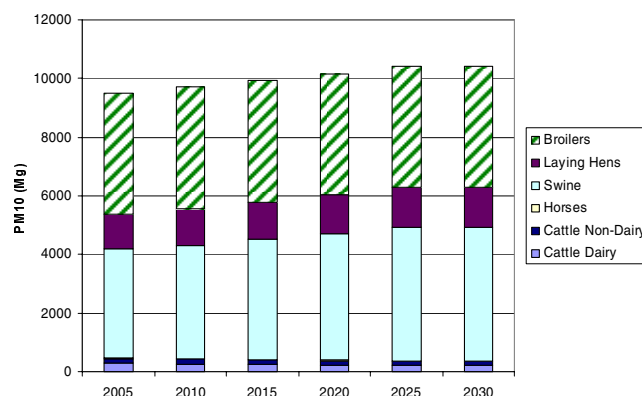
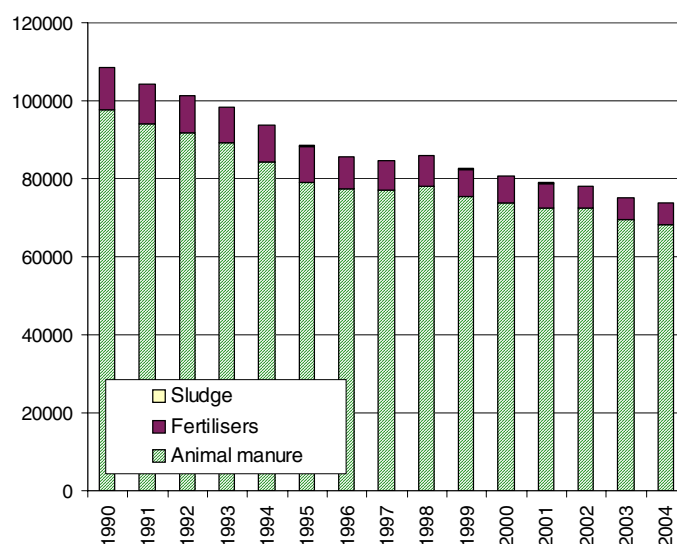


Figure 5.2b Projected PM10 emission 2005 – 2030

## 5.4 NH<sub>3</sub> emission results

### 5.4.1 Historic

The Danish emission from the agricultural sector, excluding the emission from growing crops and ammonia-treated straw, has been reduced from 107,000 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub>/year to 80,200 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub>/year from 1990 to 2004, corresponding to a reduction of 25 % (Figure 3). This development is due to active national environmental policies over the last twenty years, including the effect of the various Danish action plans for the aquatic environment and the Action Plan for Reducing the Ammonia Emission, as well as improved management practices, especially in pig production. A series of environmental policy measures to prevent loss of nitrogen from the agriculture to the aquatic environment has been introduced. The measures include improved utilisation of nitrogen in husbandry manure, stricter requirements with regard to storing and application of husbandry manure, increased area with winter green fields to 'catch' nitrogen, as well as ceilings with regard to livestock per hectare and maximum nitrogen application rates to agricultural crops.

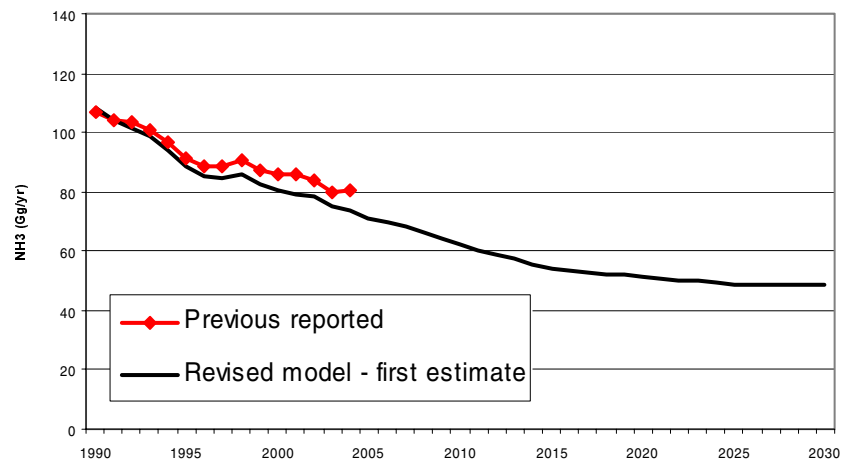


**Figure 5.3** Ammonia emissions from the agricultural sector 1990 - 2004

#### 5.4.2 Projected

New knowledge on emission factors for animal manure obtained in recent years has confirmed the need for revision of the emission estimates. In Figure 5.4 the ammonia emission from animal husbandry from 1985 to 2004 as currently reported in the emissions inventory is shown as well as the estimated ammonia emission to 2030 using the revised model. It is estimated that the currently used model overestimates the ammonia emission by approx. 6-7,000 tonnes  $\text{NH}_3$ /year, which corresponds to approximately 10 % of the total ammonia emission under the NEC Directive.

The lower ammonia emission in the revised model in relation to that currently used in the emissions inventory is due mainly to changes in the emission factors for manure application. Based on new investigations, an emission factor for each month during the season has been estimated (Sommer and Hansen, 2004). The emission from February to April appears to remain stable, but decreases considerably in May and June due to crop growth. Especially the emission estimates for manure application to growing crops with trailing hoses in spring have been overestimated in the currently used model. This has a relatively great effect on the total emission in 2004 because the majority of slurry is applied in spring – e.g. for pig slurry, 93 %.



**Figure 5.4** Ammonia emissions from the agricultural sector 1990 – 2004 and the expected emission 2005 - 2030

Livestock farming is moving towards larger operating units, which are expected to have higher productivity compared with today's average. This structural development, as well as the stronger environmental requirements, will promote better conditions for investment in new buildings and ammonia-reducing technologies. This will lead to a further increase in yield per livestock unit produced, better utilisation of feed, improved handling and utilisation of manure – measures which lead to a reduction in ammonia emissions. There is no doubt that the emission of ammonia from the agricultural sector will be reduced over time, despite expected growth in pig production, but it is more difficult to predict the rate at which this will occur and the limit for how much the emission can be reduced. The EU agricultural policy also plays a deciding role as do, of course, the conditions for export and import of agricultural products.

Based on the assumptions mentioned above, the revised model estimates an ammonia emission from the agricultural sector of 70,900 tonnes  $\text{NH}_3$ /year in 2005. A further reduction is expected to 62,100  $\text{NH}_3$ /year in 2010 and 48,800  $\text{NH}_3$ /year in 2030, which represents a reduction of 31 % since 2005.

The downward trend in the ammonia emission is largely due to investment in new ammonia-reducing technologies in stables and manure storage. Other important causal factors are manure application methods with increased injection, improved feed utilisation particularly for pigs, and a further reduction in the number of cattle.

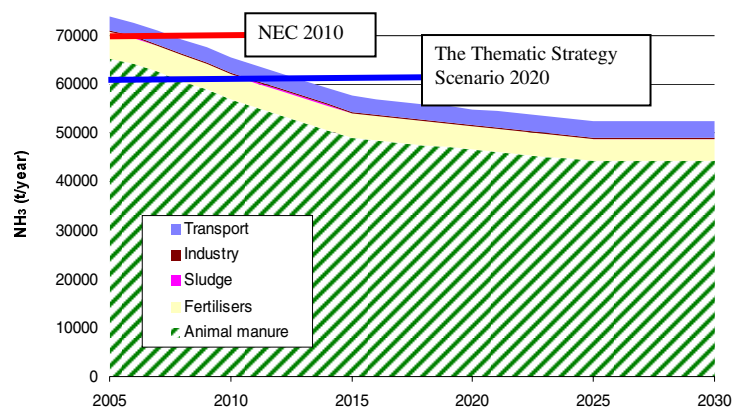
**Table 5.1** Expected ammonia emission 2005 to 2030 calculated with the revised model (tonnes NH<sub>3</sub>/year)

|                      | 1990    | 2000   | 2005   | 2010   | 2020   | 2025   | 2030   |
|----------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Animal manure        | 97,860  | 73,843 | 65,418 | 56,789 | 46,608 | 44,289 | 44,289 |
| Fertilisers          | 10,538  | 6,791  | 5,424  | 5,247  | 4,704  | 4,496  | 4,496  |
| Sludge               | 71      | 83     | 78     | 69     | 50     | 50     | 50     |
| Agriculture - total  | 108,469 | 80,717 | 70,920 | 62,105 | 51,362 | 48,836 | 48,836 |
| Industry             | 541     | 560    | 268    | 268    | 268    | 268    | 268    |
| Transport            | 74      | 2,205  | 2,705  | 3,150  | 3,287  | 3,358  | 3,428  |
| Under NEC – total    | 109,084 | 83,482 | 73,893 | 65,523 | 54,917 | 52,462 | 52,523 |
| Relative development | 100     | 77     | 68     | 60     | 50     | 48     | 48     |

The emission from non-agricultural sources – industrial processes and transport – is expected to increase from 3,000 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub> in 2005 to 3,700 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub> in 2030. This is mainly due to increased use of cars with catalytic converters.

Denmark has ratified the 1999 Protocol to Abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-level Ozone under the Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (<http://www.unece.org/env/lrtap/>) and accepted the target to reduce the emission to 69,000 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub> by 2010. The same obligation is contained in the EU Directive on National Emission Ceilings (2001/81/EC) (NEC Directive). This ceiling includes all sources except the emission from crops and ammonia-treated straw. It is expected that Denmark is able to fulfil its reduction commitments for ammonia. The projected total NH<sub>3</sub> emissions are estimated at 65,500 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub> in 2010.

The Clean Air For Europe (CAFE) programme has worked out a policy scenario - the Thematic Strategy Scenario 2020 (Amann et al. 2005) – to outline its strategy for cleaner air in Europe, including revision of the NEC Directive. The Commission's aim for improvement of mortality effects, reduction of excess nitrogen and acid deposition, and reduction of human ozone exposure provided country-specific details on e.g. emission reductions. Analysis of the Thematic Strategic scenario 2020 suggested a Danish ammonia primarily emission ceiling for 2020 to 62,000 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub>. The current Danish projected emission in 2020 is estimated at 54,900 tonnes NH<sub>3</sub> and below the result from the Thematic Strategic scenario.



**Figure 5.5** Projected ammonia emissions 2005 – 2030 compared to the National Emission Ceiling 2010 and the Thematic Strategy Scenario 2020

## 5.5 References

- Amann, M., Bertok, I., Cabala, R., Cofala, J., Heyes, C., Fyarfás, F., Klimont, Z., Schöpp, W. & Wagner, F. 2005: A further emission control scenario for the Clean Air For Europe (CAFE) programme. CAFÉ Scenario Analysis Report Nr. 7. International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA). Available at: [http://www-iiasa.ac.at/rains/CAFE\\_files/CAFE-D28.pdf](http://www-iiasa.ac.at/rains/CAFE_files/CAFE-D28.pdf)
- Birkmose, Torkild Søndergaard, Danish Agricultural Advisory Centre, personal communication 2005.
- Dansk Landbrug 2004. Landøkonomisk Oversigt 2004 – kapitel 12.
- EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guidebook – 2006. Available at: [http://reports.eea.europa.eu/EMEP\\_CORINAIR4/en/page019.html](http://reports.eea.europa.eu/EMEP_CORINAIR4/en/page019.html)
- Gyldenkerne, S. & Mikkelsen, M.H. 2007: Projection of the Ammonia Emission from Denmark from 2005 until 2025. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus – Denmark. Research Notes from NERI 239: 43 pp. Available at: <http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/AR239.pdf>
- Hutchings, Nicholas. Faculty of Agricultural Science – Aarhus University, personal communication 2006.
- Illerup, J.B., Birr-Pedersen, K., Mikkelsen M.H., Winther, M., Gyldenkerne, S. & Bruun, H.G. 2002: Projection models 2010, Danish emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and NH<sub>3</sub>. NERI Technical Report No. 414.
- Law No. 1572 – December 20, 2006. Lov om miljøgodkendelse m.v. af husdyrbrug. Available at [www.retsinfo.dk](http://www.retsinfo.dk)
- Mikkelsen, M.H., Gyldenkerne, S. Poulsen, H.D., Olesen, J.E. & Sommer, S.G. 2005: Opgørelse og beregningsmetode for landbrugets emissioner af ammoniak og drivhusgasser 1985-2002. DMU arbejdsrapport nr. 204. Danmarks Miljøundersøgelser og Danmarks JordbrugsForskning.
- Poulsen, H.D., Lund, P., Fernandes, J.A. & Holm, P.B., 2004: Notat vedr. muligheder for at reducere husdyrgødningens indhold af kvælstof via fodringen. Notat i forbindelse med forberedelse af Vandmiljøplan III. Available at [www.vmp3.dk](http://www.vmp3.dk)
- Sommer, S. G. & Hansen, M.N. 2004: Ammoniakfordampning fra udbragt gylle, Grøn Viden, Markbrug nr. 303, December 2004, Danmarks JordbrugsForskning, 6 pp.
- Takai, H., Pedersen, S., Johnsen, J.O., Metz, J.H.M., Grott Koerkamp, P.W.G., Uenk, G.H., Phillips, V.R., Holden, M.R., Sneath, R.W., Short, J.L., White, R.P., Hartung, J., Seedorf, J., Schröder, M., Linkert, K.H. & Wathers, C.M. 1998: Concentrations and Emissions of Airborne Dust in Livestock Buildings in Northern Europe. Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research, Volume 70 no. 1, May 1998.



Tybirk, Per. The National Committee for Pig Production, personal communication, 2005.

Aaes, Ole., Danish Agricultural Advisory Centre, personal communication 2006.

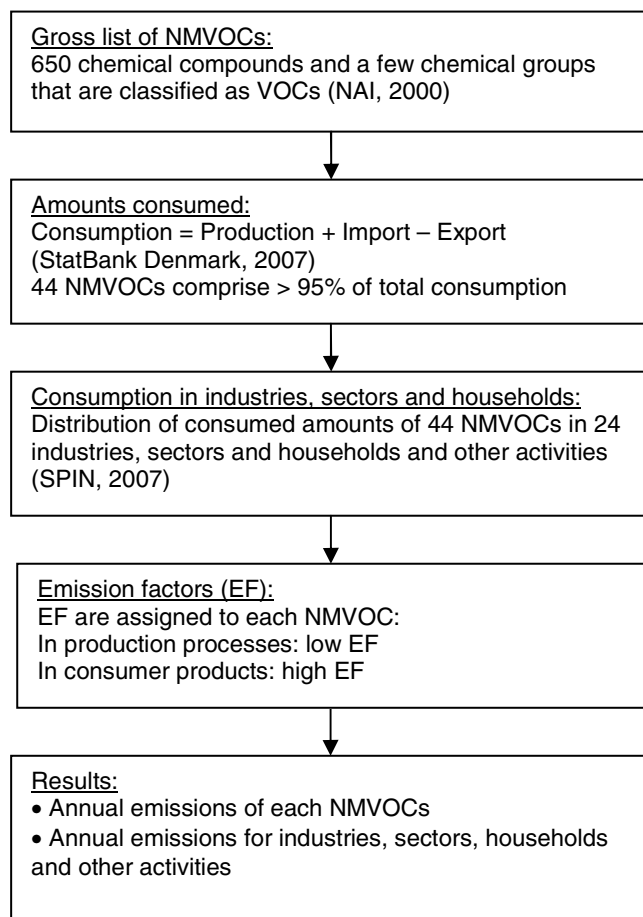
## 6 Solvents

### 6.1 Summary of method

Solvent use constitutes non-methane VOC (NMVOC) emissions of approximately 33,000 tonnes in 2006, which is one third of the total NMVOC emissions in Denmark (Illerup et al., 2007). Many different chemicals are categorised as solvents and used in a variety of household products and industrial activities. The Danish NMVOC emission inventory for solvent use in industry and households is based on the detailed model as described in EMEP/CORINAIR (2004), and covers the following key issues:

1. Defining the chemicals to be included
2. Quantifying amounts consumed for each chemical
3. Distributing consumption figures across industry and household activities
4. Assigning emission factors to chemical use

The procedure is outlined in Figure 6.1. The inventory includes chemicals from a gross list of 650 different chemicals and chemical groups (NAI, 2000). Consumption figures for 427 NMVOCs are calculated from production, import and export figures derived from Statistics Denmark and of these, 44 NMVOCs constitute more than 95 % of the total amount consumed. These 44 NMVOCs are included in the solvent emissions inventory. Assignment of the amounts consumed to industrial activities and households is made using SPIN (2007), a database comprising information on chemical consumption in industrial categories and product use categories. Emission factors have been obtained from the literature and personal communication with experts. Given the high complexity and uncertainty of data, continuous refinements have been carried out and reported in the annual reports to the EU and UN (e.g. Illerup et al., 2007). In Table 1 the 31 NMVOCs with highest emissions are shown.

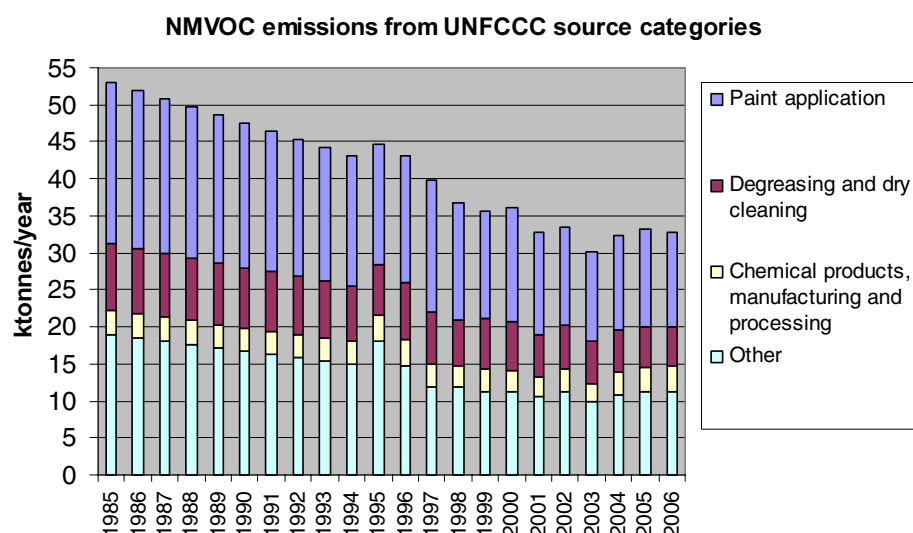


**Figure 6.1** Procedure in the Danish NMVOC emission inventory for solvent use in industries and households

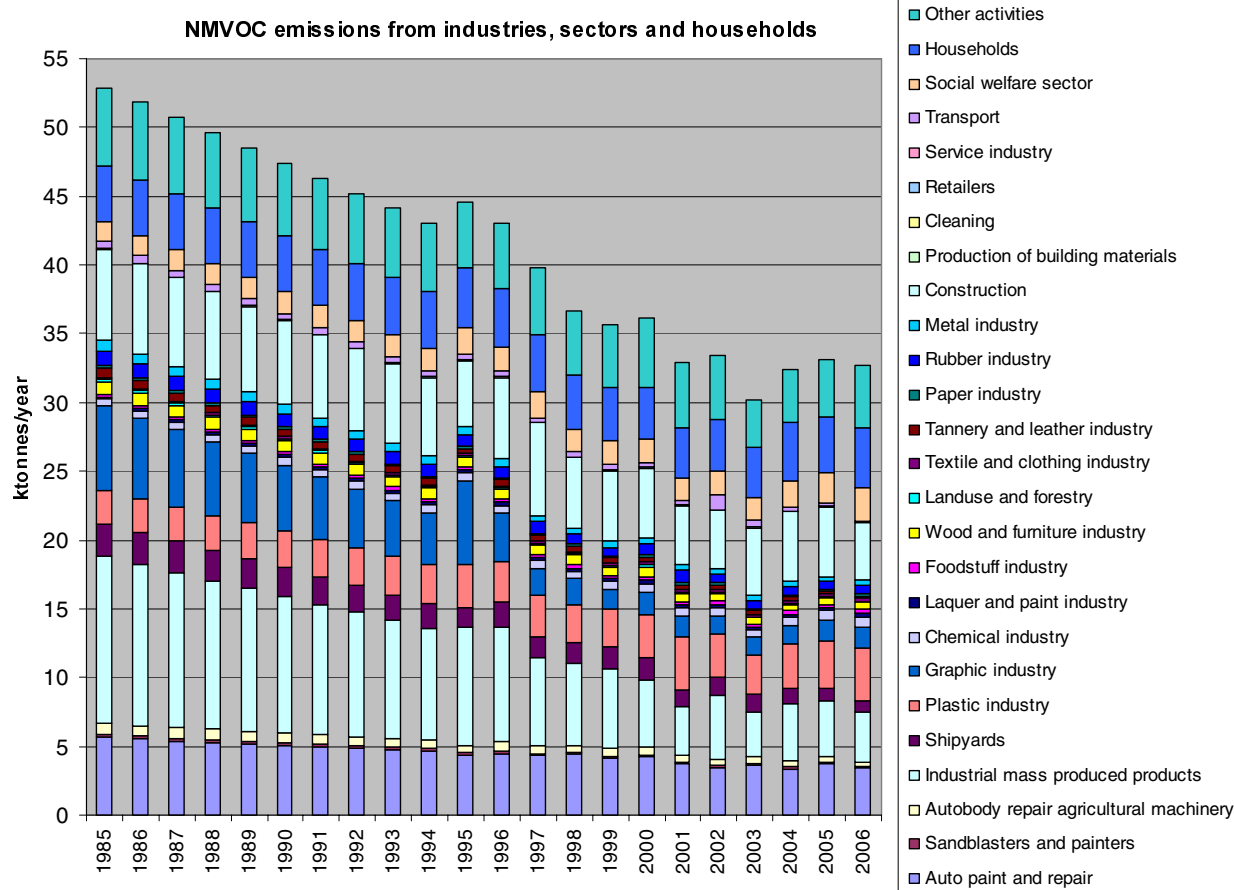
**Table 6.1** NMVOCs with the highest emissions in the Danish 2006 solvent emission inventory (Illerup et al., 2007 with additional revisions). Consumption figures are from StatBank Denmark (2007) and emission factors are from various sources, e.g. Rypdal (1994).

| Chemical  | Emissions 2006<br>(tonnes/year) |
|---|---------------------------------|
| methanol  | 4777                            |
| propylalcohol   | 4167                            |
| turpentine (white spirit: stoddard solvent and solvent naphtha) | 3940                            |
| aminoxygengroups  | 2865                            |
| glycerol  | 2630                            |
| pentane   | 2331                            |
| ethanol   | 2166                            |
| naphthalene   | 1768                            |
| acetone   | 1297                            |
| propane   | 1000                            |
| butane  | 1000                            |
| butanone  | 676                             |
| glycolethers  | 622                             |
| ethylenglycol   | 610                             |
| formaldehyde  | 503                             |
| cyclohexanones  | 482                             |
| propylenglycol  | 479                             |
| 1-butanol   | 240                             |
| butanols  | 227                             |
| xylene  | 202                             |
| toluendiisocyanate  | 199                             |
| phenol  | 129                             |
| methyl methacrylate   | 74.8                            |
| toluene   | 66.6                            |
| acyclic aldehydes   | 65.1                            |
| dioctylphthalate  | 60.6                            |
| acyclic monoamines  | 51.3                            |
| styrene   | 49.6                            |
| tetrachloroethylene   | 26.1                            |
| triethylamine   | 11.9                            |
| diethylenglycol   | 10.3                            |
| diamines  | 0,018                           |
| <b>Total 2005</b>   | <b>32726</b>                    |

Figure 6.2 shows NMVOC emissions of the UNFCCC source categories Paint application (CRF sector 3A), Degreasing and dry cleaning (CRF sector 3B), Chemical products, manufacture and processing (CRF sector 3C) and Other (CRF sector 3D). Figure 6.3 shows NMVOC emissions from Danish industries, sectors and households.



**Figure 6.2** Danish NMVOC emissions for UNFCCC source categories. 1995 – 2006: NMVOC consumption figures are from StatBank Denmark (2007), emission factors are from various sources, e.g. Rypdal (1994) and distribution according to source category is based on the SPIN use categories (SPIN, 2007). 1985 – 1994 are linear extrapolations.



**Figure 6.3** Danish NMVOC emissions from industries, sectors and households. 1995 – 2006: NMVOC consumption figures are from StatBank Denmark (2007), emission factors are from various sources, e.g. Rypdal (1994) and distribution on industries, sectors and households are from SPIN industrial categories (SPIN, 2007). 1985 – 1994 are linear extrapolations.

There is a 27 % decrease in total VOC emissions from 1995 to 2006. Of the 26 industries and sectors, nine show an increase. Households, construction, plastic industry, industrial mass-produced products and auto paint and repair are the largest sources of the Danish VOC emission from solvent use, constituting 13 %, 13 %, 12 %, 11 % and 10 % of the total 2005 VOC emission, respectively. The most abundantly used solvents are methanol, propylalcohol and turpentine, or white spirit defined as a mixture of stoddard solvent and solvent naphtha. Methanol is primarily used as an intermediate (monomer) solvent in thinners, degreasers, etc, and as a disinfecting and conserving agent. Propylalcohol is used as a flux agent in soldering as well as solvent and thinner and as a wind-screen washing agent. Turpentine is used as thinner for paints, lacquers and adhesives. Household emissions are dominated by propane and butane, which are used as aerosols in spray cans, primarily in cosmetic products.

Reasonable agreement is found between the calculations in the Danish model and the Regional Air Pollution INformation and Simulation (RAINS) model

(<http://www.iiasa.ac.at/web-apps/tap/RainsWeb/RainsServlet1>).

RAINS estimates historic emissions of air pollutants for each country in Europe based on information collected in available international emission inventories and on national information. For 2000 and 2005 deviations between the two models were 14 % and 8 %, respectively.

## **6.2 Emission projections**

Emission projections have been made for four industrial sectors: 'Auto paint and repair', 'Plastic industry', 'Graphic industry' and 'Lacquer and paint industry'. Together these sectors account for approximately 28 % of the total NMVOC emission in 2006, and thus provide a suitable indication for overall Danish NMVOC emissions trends.

Production and use of products containing VOCs are regulated by two national directives: Directive no. 350 on the Limitation of Emissions of Volatile Organic Compounds from use of Organic Solvents in Certain Activities, also known as the VOC Directive, and Directive no. 1049 on Marketing and Labelling of Volatile Organic Compounds in Certain Paints and Lacquers and Products for Auto Repair Lacquering, also known as Directive 1049. The directives supplement each other, as the VOC Directive regulates activities with VOC consumption above a certain limit value, and Directive 1049 regulates activities with VOC consumption below the limit value.

Not all activities in the four sectors are regulated by the two directives, e.g. only the small amount of solvents used in surface treatment of plastic products is covered in the plastics industry. Projections on, e.g., solvent use for processing plastic are based on expert judgements on actual or planned emission reducing measures.

### **6.2.1 Auto paint and repair**

Projections are based on fulfilment of the NMVOC limit values in auto paint and lacquer products stated in the VOC Directive and Directive

1049. For this sector the limit values are identical in the two directives and are also attained by means of a reduction program, outlined in the VOC Directive:

$$M = P * R = P * T * F \quad (3)$$

where M is the target emission to be reached by 31 October 2007, P is the ratio between target emission and reference emission, T is the dry mass of surface coating, lacquers, adhesives and paints used in a year, F is the ratio between NMVOC emission and dry matter (T). R (= T \* F) is the reference emission and represents the annual emission on 31 October 2007 that would occur if emission reduction measures had not been implemented.

P is found from the VOC Directive to be 0.4, the reference emission R is found from linear extrapolation of the 1995 – 2006 inventory data to be 3.23 ktonnes/year. It is estimated that a third of the solvent use is in paints and lacquers and the remaining two thirds are therefore not regulated by the directives:

$$31 \text{ October } 2007 \text{ emission} = 3.23 * (0.67 + 0.33 * 0.4) = 2.59 \text{ ktonnes/year}$$

Projections to 2010 and 2020 are based on linear extrapolation of 1995 – 2006 emissions, from which the 2007 reductions are subtracted:

$$2010 \text{ emission} = 2.90 - 3.23 * 0.33 * (1 - 0.4) = 2.26 \text{ ktonnes/year}$$

$$2020 \text{ emission} = 1.80 - 3.23 * 0.33 * (1 - 0.4) = 1.16 \text{ ktonnes/year}$$

### 6.2.2 Graphic industry

The graphic industry covers heat-set web offset, magazine photogravure, other photogravure, flexography, serigraphy, lamination and lacquering. The VOC Directive regulates activities with VOC consumption above 20 tonnes/year. Activities with VOC consumption below 20 tonnes/year are, however, not regulated by Directive 1049, as this covers paints and lacquers for buildings only.

Larger industries (consumption of > 20 tonnes/year) use catalytic and thermic combustion of solvents, which reduce the NMVOC emission below the limit values in the VOC Directive. An emission factor of 5 % is estimated for emissions from solvent use in larger industries. Conservative emissions projections are made based on extrapolation of 2006 emissions. It is assumed that NMVOC use is divided equally between smaller (consumption of < 20 tonnes/year) and larger (consumption of > 20 tonnes/year) industries. This yields:

$$31 \text{ October } 2007 \text{ emission} = 2010 \text{ emission} = 2020 \text{ emission} =$$

$$1.51 * (0.5 * 0.05 + 0.5) = 0.79 \text{ ktonnes/year}$$

### 6.2.3 Lacquer and paint industry

The lacquer and paint industry covers processing of surface coating, lacquers, adhesives and paints, e.g., through mixing of pigments, bind-

ers and adhesives with organic solvents and dissolving, dispersing, adjustment of viscosity, toning and tapping of the final products.

Emissions are mainly diffuse and are estimated in the emission inventory to be approximately 1 % of the NMVOC content of the products (Møller, 1995). The emission limit values are 3 % of the NMVOC content for activities with NMVOC consumption between 100 and 1000 tonnes/year, and 5 % of the NMVOC content for activities with NMVOC consumption > 1000 tonnes/year, according to the VOC Directive.

For the NMVOC consumption below 100 tonnes/year, limit values for NMVOC content in water-based and solvent-based paints, lacquers, primers and other surface coatings are stated in Directive 1049 and are to be reached by 2007 and 2010, respectively. These limit values are compared to estimates of NMVOC content in water- and solvent-based products derived from Møller (1995).

Directive 1049 limit values for water-based paints and lacquers (19% of the industry's NMVOC consumption) comply with the actual content, which is also the case for water based wood preservation (2% of NMVOC consumption) and part of the solvent based wood preservation (32% of the NMVOC consumption). For solvent based paints and lacquers (34% of the NMVOC consumption) the limit values are exceeded, which is also the case for part of the solvent based wood preservation (32% of the NMVOC consumption). The solvent content has decreased in paints and lacquers since 1995, which increases the amount of products that fulfil the limit values.

Linear extrapolation of 1995 – 2006 inventory data is used for projecting emissions:

31.10 2007 emission = 0.222 ktonnes/year

2010 emission = 0.226 ktonnes/year

2020 emission = 0.241 ktonnes/year

#### **6.2.4 Plastics industry**

The plastics industry covers three main activities; production of expanded polystyrene products (EPS-branch), production of fibreglass-reinforced polyester products (composite-branch) and production of polyurethane products (PUR-branch).

Production of plastic materials does not take place in Denmark, only manufacture and processing of plastic-containing products are relevant. E.g. polystyrene products are manufactured from imported polystyrene pellets. Apart from small amounts of solvent used in surface treatment of plastic products, the plastic industry is not regulated by the VOC Directive or Directive 1049.

A number of emission reducing measures are being implemented at present; a general shift from open to closed processes, replacing solvent-based with water-based cleaning agents, instalment of coal filters and combustion of solvent waste. It is not possible for the industry to predict



the effects of these measures; therefore a static and conservative estimate with emissions constant at the 2006 level is made for 2007, 2010 and 2020.

### 6.3 Summary for solvents

**Table 6.2** Summary of projected Danish NMVOC emissions for four selected sectors and total emissions (ktonnes/year)

|            | Auto paint and repair1) | Graphic industry2) | Lacquer and paint industry3) | Plastic industry4) | Total emissions5) |
|------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 31.10.2007 | 2.59                    | 0.79               | 0.222                        | 3.87               | 28.8              |
| 2010       | 2.26                    | 0.79               | 0.226                        | 3.87               | 25.5              |
| 2020       | 1.16                    | 0.79               | 0.241                        | 3.87               | 25.5              |

1) Regulated by the VOC Directive and Directive 1049

2) Not covered by B1049. Reductions are estimated from catalytic and thermic combustion of solvent in larger plants

3) Linear projection

4) 2006 emissions are assumed for 2007, 2010 and 2020. Static and conservative estimate

5) Other sectors and industries from 2007 to 2010 are based on linear projections of 1995 – 2006 inventory data. Constant 2010 emissions are projected to 2030.

### 6.4 References

EMEP/CORINAIR, 2004: Emission Inventory Guidebook 3rd edition, prepared by the UNECE/EMEP Task Force on Emissions Inventories and Projections, 2004 update. Available at:

<http://reports.eea.eu.int/EMEPCORINAIR4/en> (15-04-2007)

EC, 2004: European Commission Directive 2004/42/CE of the European Parliament and Council on the Limitation of Emissions of Volatile Organic Compounds due to the Use of Organic Solvents in Certain Paints and Varnishes and Vehicle Refinishing Products and Amending Directive 1999/13/EC 30.04.2004, L 143/87

Illerup, J.B., Lyck, E., Nielsen, O.K., Mikkelsen, M.H., Hoffmann, L., Gyldenkerne, S., Nielsen, M., Winther, M., Fauser, P., Thomsen, M., Sørensen, P.B. & Vesterdal, L. 2007: Denmark's National Inventory Report 2007. Emission Inventories - Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, 1990-2005. National Environmental Research Institute, University of Aarhus. - NERI Technical Report 632: 642 pp. (electronic). Available at:

[http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR632\\_Final.pdf](http://www2.dmu.dk/Pub/FR632_Final.pdf)

IPCC, 1997: Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at:

<http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/gl/invs6.htm> (15-04-2007)

IPCC, 2000: Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Available at:

<http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/gp/english/> (15-04-2007)

Møller, S., 1995: VOC Reduktionsplan – Udarbejdelse af plan for nedbringelse af emissionen af flygtige organiske stoffer (VOC) i Danmark frem til år 2000. Arbejdsrapport fra Miljøstyrelsen, nr. 50 (in Danish)

NAI, 2000: British National Atmospheric Inventory performed by the National Environmental Technology Centre, June 2000, available at [http://www.aeat.co.uk/netcen/airqual/naei/annreport/annrep99/app1\\_28.html](http://www.aeat.co.uk/netcen/airqual/naei/annreport/annrep99/app1_28.html) (05-05-2006)

Rypdal, K., 1994: Løsemiddelbalance for Norge – Utslipp, Forbruk og Metode (Solvent Balance for Norway – Emissions, Consumption and Methodology). Statens Forurensningstilsyn, Report 95:02. ISBN 82-7655-271-4 (in Norwegian)

Rypdal, K. & Flugsrud, K., 2001: Sensitivity Analysis as a Tool for Systematic Reductions in Greenhouse Gas Inventory Uncertainties. Environmental Science & Policy 4, pp. 117 - 135

SPIN, 2007: Substances in Preparations in Nordic Countries. Available at: <http://www.spin2000.net/spin.html> (01-06-2007)

StatBank Denmark, 2007: Statistics Denmark. Available at: <http://www.statistikbanken.dk/statbank5a/default.asp?w=1024> (01-06-2007)

## 7 Conclusions

The national emission ceilings for Denmark for 2010 for the four pollutants are listed in Table 7.1 together with historic emissions for 2005 and projected emissions for 2010 and 2020. The SO<sub>2</sub> emission already in 2005 is below the 2010 ceiling and is projected to remain at the same level in 2010 and 2020. The NH<sub>3</sub> emission is projected to decrease from 2005 to 2010 and to be below the ceiling. The emission is projected to further decrease from 2010 to 2020. Both the NO<sub>x</sub> emission and the NMVOC emission in 2010 are expected to coincide approximately with the ceiling limits.

**Table 7.1** Emission ceilings for Denmark in 2010 (1000 tonnes)

| Pollutants               | SO <sub>2</sub> | NO <sub>x</sub> | NMVOC | NH <sub>3</sub> * |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|
| Emissions 2005           | 20              | 161             | 116   | 74                |
| Emission ceilings 2010   | 55              | 127             | 85    | 69                |
| Projected emissions 2010 | 20              | 136             | 88    | 66                |
| Projected emissions 2020 | 21              | 115             | 76    | 55                |

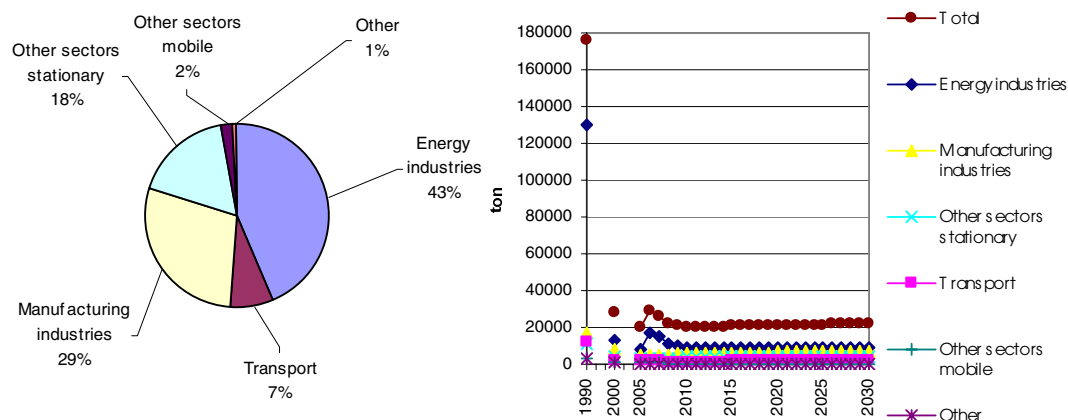
\* The NH<sub>3</sub> emission ceiling excludes emission from straw treatment and crops

The projected emissions of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and particles are discussed below. The category 'other sectors stationary' mentioned is comprised of stationary plants in agriculture/forestry/aquaculture, residential & commercial/institutional sectors, the category 'other sectors mobile' is comprised of machinery in household/gardening & agriculture/forestry/fishing.

### 7.1 SO<sub>2</sub> emission

The SO<sub>2</sub> emission is shown in Figure 7.2. The total emission is projected to decrease from 2006 to 2010, mainly because of decreasing coal consumption in the energy industry sector. From 2010 to 2030 there is a slight increase in the SO<sub>2</sub> emission caused by increasing fuel consumption in the industrial sector. The historic SO<sub>2</sub> emission decreased significantly due to installation of desulphurisation plant and switching to fuels with lower sulphur content. The resulting decline in the total SO<sub>2</sub> emission from 1990 to 2005 was 89 %.

In 2010 the energy industry sector is expected to account for 43 % of the total SO<sub>2</sub> emission. The industrial sector and other stationary sectors represent the second and third largest sources of the SO<sub>2</sub> emission.

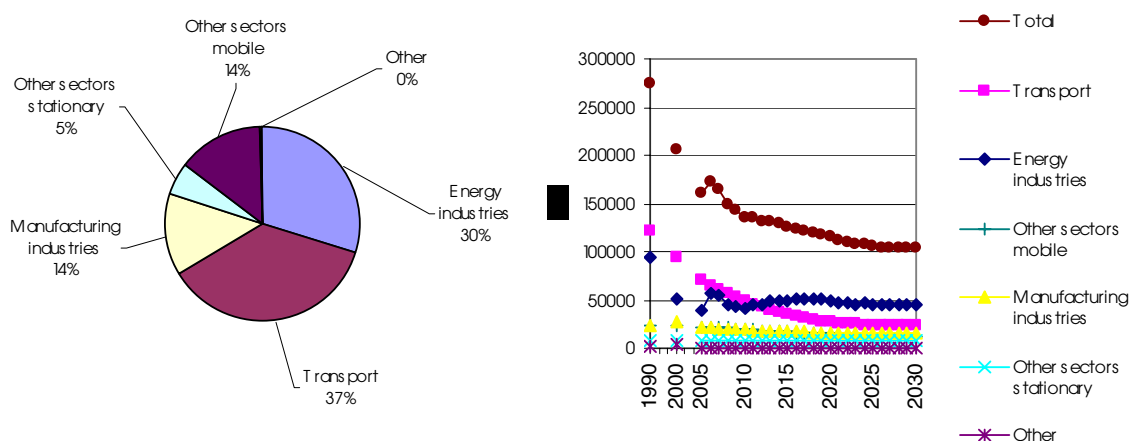


**Figure 7.2** SO<sub>2</sub> emission. Distribution by main sectors (2010) and time series for 1990, 2000 and 2005 to 2030

## 7.2 NO<sub>x</sub> emission

From Figure 7.1 it can be seen that the NO<sub>x</sub> emission decreases over the time series. The sectors responsible for the reduction are the transport sector and mobile sources in other sectors. Since 1990 there has been a significant decline in the NO<sub>x</sub> emission from both the transport sector as well as from energy industries, due to the introduction of catalyst cars and DeNO<sub>x</sub> facilities in power plants. For the transport sector the decline is projected to continue to 2030 due to introduction of still stricter EU norms, whereas the NO<sub>x</sub> emission from energy industries remains stable.

The projected NO<sub>x</sub> emission of 136 ktonnes in 2010 is somewhat higher than the emission ceiling of 127 ktonnes. The three largest sources are transport (mainly road transport), energy industries and other mobile sources. The emissions from the transport sector are projected to account for 37 % of the total NO<sub>x</sub> emission in 2010.



**Figure 7.1** NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. Distribution by main sectors (2010) and time series for 1990, 2000 and 2005 to 2030

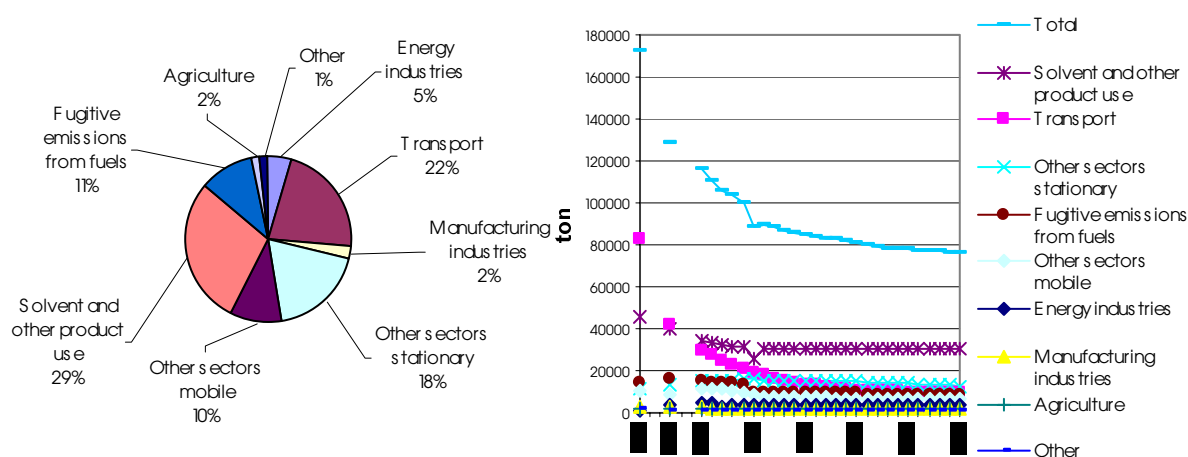
## 7.3 NMVOC emissions

Figure 7.3 illustrates that the total NMVOC emission is expected to decrease during the course of the time series. The transport sector is responsible for the largest decrease in the emission. Fugitive emissions,

emissions from use of solvents as well as emissions from other sectors also decrease slightly.

The historical decrease since 1990 is due to the introduction of catalyst cars as well as reduced emissions from use of solvents and other product use.

In 2010 solvent and other product use is projected to account for 58 % of the total NMVOC emission. Transport and other stationary sectors are the second and third largest sources of the NMVOC emission. For other sectors it is primarily wood combustion in the residential sector that contributes heavily to the emission. From 2010 to 2030 the emissions decrease further for the transport sector due to implementation of still stricter EU norms.

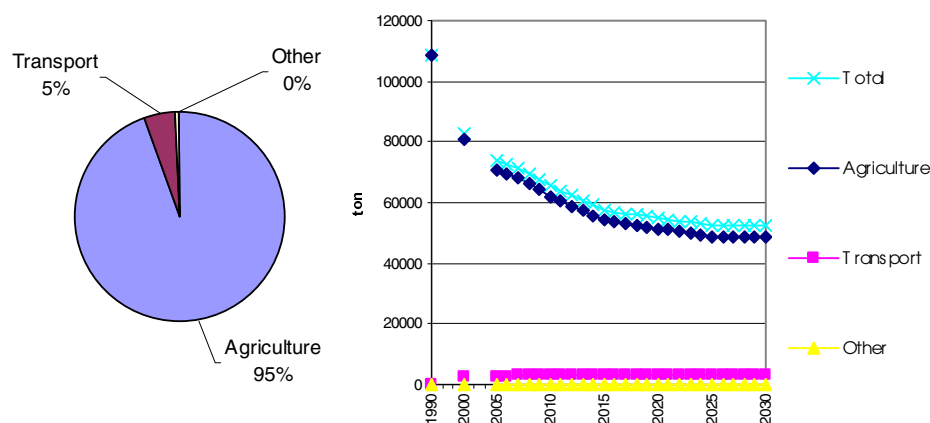


**Figure 7.3** NMVOC emissions. Distribution by main sectors (2010) and time series for 1990, 2000 and 2005 to 2030

## 7.4 NH<sub>3</sub> emission

The NH<sub>3</sub> emission is shown in Figure 7.4 where it is apparent that the NH<sub>3</sub> emission decreases over the time series. The agricultural sector is by far the largest source and is also responsible for the main decrease in the emission. The decrease from 1990 to 2005 is due to higher fodder efficiency and changes in manure handling. The further decrease to 2030 is largely related to investment in new ammonia-reducing technologies in stables and manure storage. Other important causes are changes in manure application methodologies involving increased injection, improved feed utilisation (particularly for pigs) and a further reduction in the number of cattle.

In 2010 the agricultural sector is projected to account for 95 % of the total NH<sub>3</sub> emission. Transport contributes with roughly 5 % of the emission while a small emission comes from mobile sources in other sectors and industrial processes.



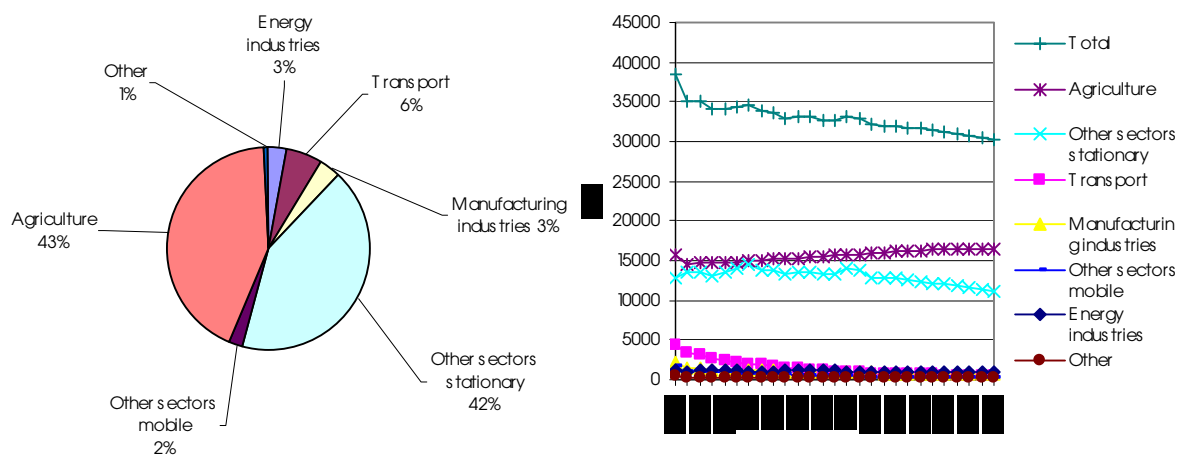
**Figure 7.4**  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions. Distribution by main sectors (2010) and time series for 1990, 2000 and 2005 to 2030

## 7.5 Particulate Matter (PM) emissions

The PM emission inventory data only dates back to 2000. The TSP,  $\text{PM}_{10}$  and  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  emissions are shown in Figures 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7. For all particle size fractions, total PM emissions decrease over the time series. The main sectors responsible for the reduction are the transport sector and other mobile sectors. In other stationary sectors the main source of the PM emission is residential wood combustion.

### TSP

The largest TSP emission sources are the agricultural sector and the residential sector. In 2010 the agricultural sector is projected to account for 43 % of the total TSP emission, closely followed at 42 % by other sectors, stationary, in which residential wood combustion is the main sector.



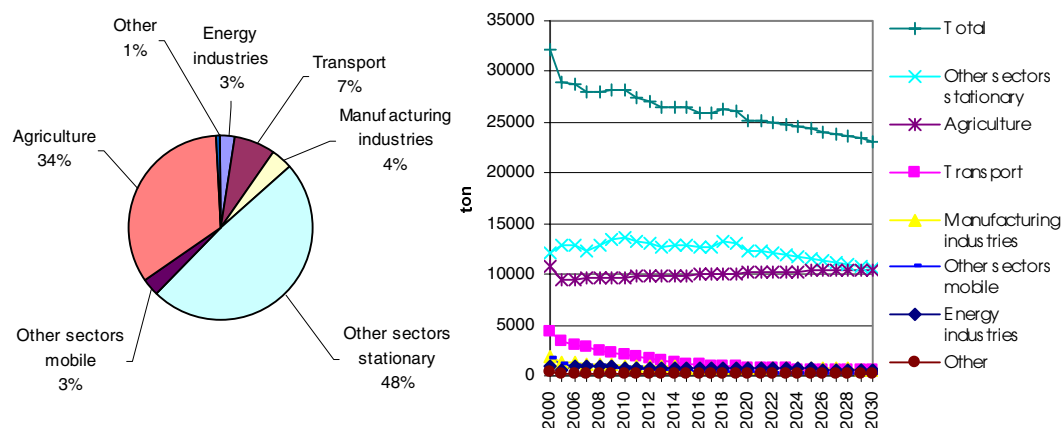
**Figure 7.5** TSP emissions. Distribution by main sectors (2010) and time series for 2000 and 2005 to 2030

### $\text{PM}_{10}$

As with TSP the largest  $\text{PM}_{10}$  emission sources are the residential sector and the agricultural sector. As mentioned above the  $\text{PM}_{10}$  emission decreases over the time series and the sectors responsible for the reduction are the transport sector and other sectors. In other sectors the main source of the  $\text{PM}_{10}$  emission is residential wood combustion. The de-

crease from 2000 to 2005 is caused by the decreasing emission from the transport sector and the agricultural sector.

In 2010 other stationary sectors account for 48 % of the total PM<sub>10</sub> emission. Agriculture and transport are the second and third largest sources for the PM<sub>10</sub> emission.

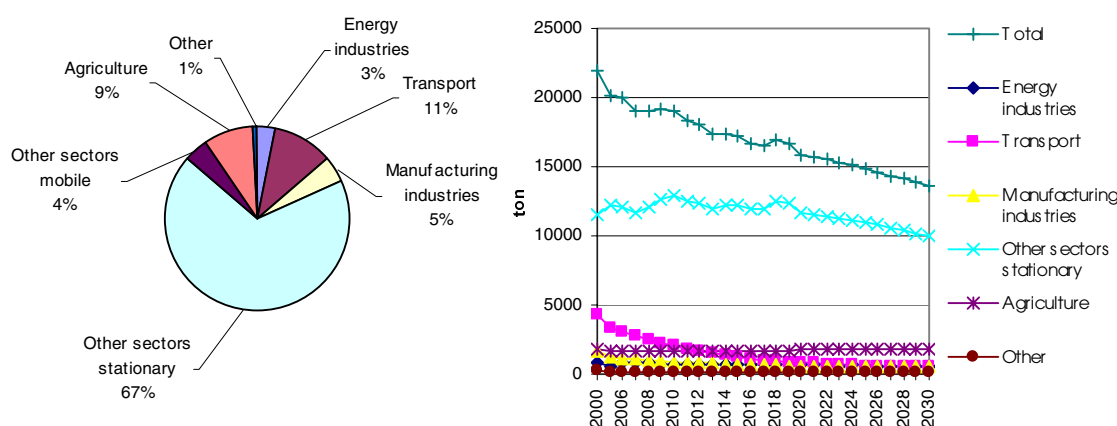


**Figure 7.6** PM<sub>10</sub> emissions. Distribution by to main sectors (2010) and time series for 2000 and 2005 to 2030

### PM<sub>2.5</sub>

The largest PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission sources are the residential sector, followed by road traffic and other mobile sources. For the latter, the most important source is off-road vehicles and machinery in the agricultural/forestry sector. For the road transport sector, exhaust emissions account for the major part of the emissions. The sectors responsible for the reduction are the transport sector and other sectors. The decrease from 2000 to 2005 is caused by decreasing emissions, mainly from the transport sector.

In 2010 other stationary sectors are expected to account for 67 % of the total PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission. Transport and agriculture are the second and third largest sources for the PM<sub>2.5</sub> emission.



**Figure 7.7** PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions. Distribution by main sectors (2010) and time series for 2000 and 2005 to 2030

Table 7.2 to 7.8 list the emissions for 1990, 2000, 2005 and the projected emissions for 2015, 2020, 2025 and 2030.

**Table 7.2** NO<sub>x</sub> emissions in tonnes

| SNAP   | Sector  | NFR  | 1990   | 2000   | 2005   | 2010   | 2015   | 2020   | 2025   | 2030   |
|--------|---|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 0101   | Public power  | 1A1a | 85250  | 39402  | 25945  | 24322  | 26079  | 23291  | 21801  | 19477  |
| 010104 | Gas turbines  | 1A1a | 314    | 2406   | 778    | 562    | 849    | 1377   | 1693   | 2607   |
| 0102   | District heating plants                               | 1A1a | 5182   | 1178   | 3396   | 2725   | 2441   | 2451   | 2650   | 3167   |
| 0103   | Petroleum refining plants                             | 1A1b | 1616   | 1529   | 1871   | 1871   | 1871   | 1871   | 1871   | 1871   |
| 0105   | Coal mining, oil / gas extraction, pipeline           | 1A1c | 2376   | 6305   | 7163   | 11389  | 18604  | 20978  | 17720  | 17720  |
| 0201   | Commercial and institutional plants (t)               | 1A4a | 1399   | 1095   | 1515   | 1175   | 1143   | 1134   | 1126   | 1116   |
| 0202   | Residential plants                                    | 1A4b | 4939   | 4750   | 4795   | 4681   | 4697   | 4723   | 4841   | 5035   |
| 0203   | Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture       | 1A4c | 1180   | 1327   | 1455   | 1358   | 1369   | 1353   | 1346   | 1348   |
| 03     | Combustion in manufacturing industry                  | 1A2  | 12954  | 14918  | 11409  | 11091  | 11197  | 10985  | 11024  | 11024  |
| 04     | Production processes                                  | 2A-G | 842    |        | 30     | 30     | 30     | 30     | 30     | 30     |
| 0401   | Processes in petroleum industries                     | 1B2a |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 0502   | Extraction, 1st treatment and loading of liquid fuels | 1B2a |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 0506   | Gas distribution networks                             | 1B2b |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 06     | Solvent and other product use                         | 3A-D |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 07     | Road  | 1A3b | 105313 | 80695  | 56810  | 38133  | 24430  | 17279  | 14276  | 13505  |
| 0801   | Military  | 1A5  | 494    | 549    | 573    | 446    | 353    | 301    | 277    | 270    |
| 0802   | Railways  | 1A3c | 4913   | 3727   | 3241   | 1216   | 653    | 90     | 90     | 90     |
| 0803   | Navigation  | 1A3d | 10138  | 7994   | 8500   | 8679   | 8761   | 8722   | 8680   | 8374   |
| 0805   | Civil Aviation  | 1A3a | 1123   | 723    | 495    | 537    | 583    | 633    | 676    | 721    |
| 0806-  |   |      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 0807   | Ag./for./fish.  | 1A4c | 23339  | 24271  | 22162  | 19120  | 16437  | 14372  | 13146  | 12216  |
| 0808   | Industry  | 1A2f | 11081  | 12096  | 10277  | 7733   | 6218   | 4845   | 4156   | 4077   |
| 0809   | Residential   | 1A4b | 123    | 194    | 327    | 367    | 377    | 377    | 377    | 377    |
| 090206 | Flaring in gas and oil extraction                     | 1B2c | 1306   | 3050   | 240    | 350    | 343    | 319    | 249    | 249    |
| 10     | Agriculture   | 4A-G |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Total  |   |      | 273880 | 206209 | 160983 | 135785 | 126434 | 115132 | 106030 | 103276 |
| 0804   | Navigation int.                                       | 1A3d | 62285  | 96911  | 72995  | 76174  | 78522  | 79297  | 78832  | 77895  |
| 0805   | Civil Aviation int.                                   | 1A3a | 7016   | 9446   | 9612   | 10406  | 11322  | 12317  | 13139  | 14015  |



**Table 7.3** SO<sub>2</sub>-emissions in tonnes

| SNAP      | Sector  | NFR  | 1990   | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|-----------|---|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 0101      | Public power                                    | 1A1a | 119137 | 11074 | 3805  | 5004  | 5606  | 4641  | 4545  | 3968  |
| 010104    | Gas turbines                                    | 1A1a | 5      | 115   | 427   | 223   | 312   | 568   | 273   | 321   |
| 0102      | District heating plants                         | 1A1a | 7045   | 902   | 3273  | 3002  | 2753  | 2973  | 3327  | 4523  |
| 0103      | Petroleum refining plants                       | 1A1b | 3411   | 613   | 455   | 455   | 455   | 455   | 455   | 455   |
| 0105      | Coal mining, oil / gas extraction, pipeline     | 1A1c | 3      | 8     | 12    | 19    | 31    | 35    | 30    | 30    |
| 0201      | Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | 1A4a | 1884   | 349   | 304   | 290   | 282   | 281   | 281   | 280   |
| 0202      | Residential plants                              | 1A4b | 6415   | 1898  | 1618  | 1552  | 1565  | 1577  | 1622  | 1691  |
| 0203      | Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | 1A4c | 3192   | 1568  | 1572  | 1707  | 1761  | 1784  | 1800  | 1808  |
| 03        | Combustion in manufacturing industry            | 1A2  | 16507  | 7405  | 5434  | 5737  | 6066  | 6546  | 6810  | 6955  |
| 0401      | Processes in petroleum industries               | 1B2a | 3335   | 981   | 119   | 119   | 119   | 119   | 119   | 119   |
| 07        | Road  | 1A3b | 5766   | 351   | 77    | 82    | 84    | 86    | 88    | 90    |
| 0801      | Military  | 1A5  | 48     | 27    | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| 0802      | Railways  | 1A3c | 376    | 7     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     | 6     |
| 0803      | Navigation                                      | 1A3d | 5257   | 1725  | 2168  | 1360  | 1360  | 1360  | 1360  | 1360  |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation                                  | 1A3a | 77     | 49    | 41    | 44    | 48    | 52    | 56    | 59    |
| 0806-0807 | Ag./for./fish.                                  | 1A4c | 2506   | 1129  | 753   | 380   | 379   | 379   | 379   | 379   |
| 0808      | Industry  | 1A2f | 952    | 253   | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| 0809      | Residential                                     | 1A4b | 4      | 5     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| 090206    | Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | 1B2c | 1      | 3     | 3     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| Total     |   |      | 175922 | 28462 | 20076 | 19995 | 20842 | 20878 | 21164 | 22058 |
| 0804      | Navigation int.                                 | 1A3d | 42404  | 56634 | 32112 | 16056 | 16056 | 16056 | 16056 | 16056 |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation int.                             | 1A3a | 554    | 750   | 720   | 779   | 848   | 922   | 984   | 1050  |

**Table 7.4** NMVOC-emissions in tonnes

| SNAP                             | Sector  | NFR  | 1990   | 2000   | 2005   | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|----------------------------------|---|------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 0101                             | Public power  | 1A1a | 422    | 3470   | 3582   | 3216  | 3315  | 3237  | 3008  | 2920  |
| 010104                           | Gas turbines  | 1A1a | 3      | 33     | 22     | 16    | 23    | 35    | 47    | 69    |
| 0102                             | District heating plants                               | 1A1a | 575    | 410    | 925    | 737   | 661   | 618   | 653   | 701   |
| 0103                             | Petroleum refining plants                             | 1A1b | 60     | 2      | 26     | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    | 26    |
| 0105                             | Coal mining, oil / gas extraction, pipeline           | 1A1c | 13     | 38     | 43     | 68    | 112   | 126   | 106   | 106   |
| 0201                             | Commercial and institutional plants (t)               | 1A4a | 193    | 628    | 785    | 773   | 759   | 739   | 720   | 707   |
| 0202                             | Residential plants                                    | 1A4b | 8661   | 10548  | 12921  | 13593 | 12898 | 12318 | 11452 | 10328 |
| 0203                             | Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture       | 1A4c | 2142   | 1746   | 1704   | 1783  | 1792  | 1775  | 1775  | 1774  |
| 03                               | Combustion in manufacturing industry                  | 1A2  | 627    | 712    | 865    | 879   | 902   | 915   | 920   | 914   |
| 04                               | Production processes                                  | 2A-G | 1626   | 1090   | 1135   | 1135  | 1135  | 1135  | 1135  | 1135  |
| 0401                             | Processes in petroleum industries                     | 1B2a | 3667   | 4983   | 3732   | 3732  | 3732  | 3732  | 3732  | 3732  |
| 0502                             | Extraction, 1st treatment and loading of liquid fuels | 1B2a | 10754  | 10739  | 11238  | 5603  | 5611  | 5355  | 4782  | 4782  |
| 0506                             | Gas distribution networks                             | 1B2b | 81     | 66     | 31     | 31    | 25    | 18    | 15    | 15    |
| 06                               | Solvent and other product use                         | 3A-D | 45582  | 39712  | 34400  | 25500 | 25500 | 25500 | 25500 | 25500 |
| 07                               | Road  | 1A3b | 81015  | 39795  | 28305  | 18408 | 12809 | 10206 | 9131  | 8527  |
| 0801                             | Military  | 1A5  | 54     | 57     | 66     | 53    | 45    | 41    | 39    | 39    |
| 0802                             | Railways  | 1A3c | 321    | 253    | 205    | 79    | 41    | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| 0803                             | Navigation  | 1A3d | 1545   | 1653   | 1345   | 839   | 646   | 639   | 641   | 644   |
| 0805                             | Civil Aviation  | 1A3a | 186    | 156    | 40     | 43    | 47    | 51    | 54    | 58    |
| 0806-0807                        | Ag./for./fish.  | 1A4c | 6255   | 3478   | 2498   | 1889  | 1496  | 1354  | 1296  | 1229  |
| 0808                             | Industry  | 1A2f | 2266   | 1926   | 1586   | 1124  | 922   | 773   | 734   | 719   |
| 0809                             | Residential   | 1A4b | 4560   | 5209   | 8727   | 6976  | 5845  | 5721  | 5721  | 5721  |
| 090206                           | Flaring in gas and oil extraction                     | 1B2c | 13     | 33     | 24     | 35    | 34    | 32    | 25    | 25    |
| 10                               | Agriculture   | 4A-G | 1901   | 1678   | 1599   | 1599  | 1599  | 1599  | 1599  | 1599  |
| Total                            |   |      | 172521 | 128414 | 115802 | 88137 | 79973 | 75949 | 73117 | 71275 |
| 0804                             | Navigation int.                                       | 1A3d | 2116   | 3126   | 2378   | 2468  | 2549  | 2615  | 2660  | 2674  |
| 0805                             | Civil Aviation int.                                   | 1A3a | 331    | 407    | 403    | 436   | 475   | 516   | 551   | 588   |
| NMVOC storage (Transport sector) |   |      |        |        | 1116   | 1182  | 1194  | 1207  | 1232  | 1256  |

**Table 7.5** NH<sub>3</sub>-emissions in tonnes

| SNAP      | Sector               | NFR  | 1990   | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|-----------|----------------------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 04        | Production processes | 2A-G | 49     | 61    | 268   | 268   | 268   | 268   | 268   | 268   |
| 07        | Road                 | 1A3b | 70     | 2215  | 2698  | 3144  | 3236  | 3281  | 3351  | 3421  |
| 0801      | Military             | 1A5  | 0,1    | 0,2   | 0,3   | 0,3   | 0,4   | 0,4   | 0,4   | 0,4   |
| 0802      | Railways             | 1A3c | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 0803      | Navigation           | 1A3d | 0,1    | 0,2   | 0,2   | 0,2   | 0,2   | 0,2   | 0,2   | 0,2   |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation       | 1A3a | 0,2    | 0,2   | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0   | 0,0   |
| 0806-0807 | Ag./for./fish.       | 1A4c | 3      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| 0808      | Industry             | 1A2f | 2      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| 0809      | Residential          | 1A4b | 0,2    | 0,2   | 0,4   | 0,4   | 0,4   | 0,4   | 0,4   | 0,4   |
| 10        | Animal manure        | 4A-G | 97860  | 73843 | 65418 | 56789 | 49153 | 46608 | 44289 | 44289 |
|           | Mineral fertiliser   |      | 10538  | 6791  | 5424  | 5247  | 4921  | 4704  | 4496  | 4496  |
|           | Sludge               |      | 71     | 83    | 78    | 69    | 60    | 50    | 50    | 50    |
| Total     |                      |      | 108594 | 82999 | 73893 | 65523 | 57644 | 54917 | 52461 | 52531 |
| 10        | Crops                |      |        |       | 13839 | 11125 | 10874 | 10687 | 10499 | NE    |

**Table 7.6** TSP-emissions in tonnes

| SNAP      | Sector  | NFR  | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|-----------|---|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 0101      | Public power                                    | 1A1a | 846   | 491   | 666   | 730   | 637   | 616   | 518   |
| 010104    | Gas turbines                                    | 1A1a | 4     | 2     | 1     | 3     | 11    | 6     | 9     |
| 0102      | District heating plants                         | 1A1a | 162   | 267   | 253   | 240   | 236   | 244   | 246   |
| 0103      | Petroleum refining plants                       | 1A1b | 144   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 124   | 124   |
| 0105      | Coal mining, oil / gas extraction, pipeline     | 1A1c | 3     | 3     | 5     | 7     | 8     | 7     | 7     |
| 0201      | Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | 1A4a | 163   | 188   | 185   | 182   | 177   | 173   | 170   |
| 0202      | Residential plants                              | 1A4b | 12111 | 12868 | 13640 | 12867 | 12177 | 11457 | 10346 |
| 0203      | Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | 1A4c | 568   | 539   | 579   | 585   | 581   | 581   | 581   |
| 03        | Combustion in manufacturing industry            | 1A2  | 1146  | 490   | 507   | 524   | 542   | 551   | 553   |
| 04        | Production processes                            | 2A-G | 594   | 192   | 192   | 192   | 192   | 192   | 192   |
| 07        | Road  | 1A3b | 3721  | 2963  | 1822  | 1048  | 677   | 473   | 397   |
| 0801      | Military  | 1A5  | 19    | 35    | 21    | 11    | 7     | 4     | 3     |
| 0802      | Railways  | 1A3c | 141   | 108   | 16    | 8     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 0803      | Navigation                                      | 1A3d | 385   | 230   | 167   | 149   | 143   | 143   | 143   |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation                                  | 1A3a | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| 0806-0807 | Ag./for./fish.                                  | 1A4c | 1566  | 988   | 678   | 399   | 214   | 152   | 104   |
| 0808      | Industry  | 1A2f | 1135  | 977   | 643   | 471   | 315   | 273   | 257   |
| 0809      | Residential                                     | 1A4b | 47    | 87    | 89    | 90    | 90    | 90    | 90    |
| 090206    | Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | 1B2c | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 10        | Agriculture                                     | 4A-G | 15772 | 14621 | 14952 | 15415 | 15923 | 16432 | 16432 |
| Total     |   |      | 38532 | 35175 | 34543 | 33048 | 32058 | 31520 | 30174 |
| 0804      | Navigation int.                                 | 1A3d | 8779  | 1103  | 2468  | 2549  | 2615  | 2660  | 2674  |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation int.                             | 1A3a | 38    | 36    | 436   | 475   | 516   | 551   | 588   |
|           | Road non exhaust                                |      | 2306  | 2484  | 2643  | 2722  | 2804  | 2874  | 2933  |

**Table 7.7** PM<sub>10</sub>-emissions in tonnes

| SNAP      | Sector  | NFR  | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|-----------|---|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 0101      | Public power                                    | 1A1a | 690   | 328   | 465   | 522   | 441   | 427   | 341   |
| 010104    | Gas turbines                                    | 1A1a | 3     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 10    | 5     | 7     |
| 0102      | District heating plants                         | 1A1a | 116   | 198   | 186   | 176   | 175   | 182   | 185   |
| 0103      | Petroleum refining plants                       | 1A1b | 131   | 115   | 115   | 115   | 115   | 115   | 115   |
| 0105      | Coal mining, oil / gas extraction, pipeline     | 1A1c | 2     | 3     | 5     | 7     | 8     | 7     | 7     |
| 0201      | Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | 1A4a | 157   | 183   | 181   | 177   | 172   | 168   | 166   |
| 0202      | Residential plants                              | 1A4b | 11499 | 12217 | 12951 | 12217 | 11562 | 10878 | 9823  |
| 0203      | Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | 1A4c | 529   | 503   | 540   | 546   | 542   | 542   | 542   |
| 03        | Combustion in manufacturing industry            | 1A2  | 843   | 353   | 366   | 379   | 392   | 398   | 400   |
| 04        | Production processes                            | 2A-G | 377   | 153   | 153   | 153   | 153   | 153   | 153   |
| 07        | Road  | 1A3b | 3721  | 2963  | 1822  | 1048  | 677   | 473   | 397   |
| 0801      | Military  | 1A5  | 19    | 35    | 21    | 11    | 7     | 4     | 3     |
| 0802      | Railways  | 1A3c | 141   | 108   | 16    | 8     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 0803      | Navigation                                      | 1A3d | 383   | 229   | 167   | 149   | 142   | 142   | 142   |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation                                  | 1A3a | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| 0806-0807 | Ag./for./fish.                                  | 1A4c | 1564  | 987   | 678   | 399   | 214   | 151   | 104   |
| 0808      | Industry  | 1A2f | 1135  | 977   | 643   | 471   | 315   | 273   | 257   |
| 0809      | Residential                                     | 1A4b | 47    | 87    | 89    | 90    | 90    | 90    | 90    |
| 090206    | Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | 1B2c | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 10        | Agriculture                                     | 4A-G | 10742 | 9512  | 9700  | 9921  | 10163 | 10405 | 10405 |
| Total     |   |      | 32102 | 28956 | 28101 | 26395 | 25183 | 24418 | 23139 |
| 0804      | Navigation int.                                 | 1A3d | 8691  | 1092  | 649   | 649   | 649   | 649   | 649   |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation int.                             | 1A3a | 38    | 36    | 39    | 43    | 47    | 50    | 53    |
|           | Road non exhaust                                |      | 1489  | 1607  | 1708  | 1759  | 1812  | 1856  | 1893  |

**Table 7.8** PM<sub>2.5</sub>-emissions in tonnes

| SNAP      | Sector  | NFR  | 2000  | 2005  | 2010  | 2015  | 2020  | 2025  | 2030  |
|-----------|---|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 0101      | Public power                                    | 1A1a | 584   | 271   | 382   | 428   | 363   | 353   | 283   |
| 010104    | Gas turbines                                    | 1A1a | 2     | 1     | 1     | 2     | 9     | 4     | 6     |
| 0102      | District heating plants                         | 1A1a | 92    | 158   | 148   | 140   | 140   | 146   | 148   |
| 0103      | Petroleum refining plants                       | 1A1b | 124   | 111   | 111   | 111   | 111   | 111   | 111   |
| 0105      | Coal mining, oil / gas extraction, pipeline     | 1A1c | 1     | 3     | 5     | 7     | 8     | 7     | 7     |
| 0201      | Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | 1A4a | 147   | 172   | 169   | 166   | 161   | 158   | 155   |
| 0202      | Residential plants                              | 1A4b | 10881 | 11573 | 12267 | 11572 | 10952 | 10305 | 9306  |
| 0203      | Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | 1A4c | 493   | 468   | 503   | 508   | 504   | 504   | 504   |
| 03        | Combustion in manufacturing industry            | 1A2  | 500   | 233   | 243   | 252   | 260   | 264   | 265   |
| 04        | Production processes                            | 2A-G | 250   | 115   | 115   | 115   | 115   | 115   | 115   |
| 07        | Road  | 1A3b | 3721  | 2963  | 1822  | 1048  | 677   | 473   | 397   |
| 0801      | Military  | 1A5  | 19    | 35    | 21    | 11    | 7     | 4     | 3     |
| 0802      | Railways  | 1A3c | 141   | 108   | 16    | 8     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 0803      | Navigation                                      | 1A3d | 382   | 228   | 166   | 148   | 142   | 142   | 142   |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation                                  | 1A3a | 3     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| 0806-0807 | Ag./for./fish.                                  | 1A4c | 1563  | 987   | 678   | 398   | 214   | 151   | 104   |
| 0808      | Industry  | 1A2f | 1135  | 977   | 643   | 471   | 315   | 273   | 257   |
| 0809      | Residential                                     | 1A4b | 47    | 87    | 89    | 90    | 90    | 90    | 90    |
| 090206    | Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | 1B2c | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 10        | Agriculture                                     | 4A-G | 1838  | 1667  | 1692  | 1710  | 1742  | 1774  | 1774  |
| Total     |   |      | 21925 | 20160 | 19073 | 17190 | 15815 | 14877 | 13670 |
| 0804      | Navigation int.                                 | 1A3d | 8647  | 1086  | 646   | 646   | 646   | 646   | 646   |
| 0805      | Civil Aviation int.                             | 1A3a | 38    | 36    | 39    | 43    | 47    | 50    | 53    |
|           | Road non exhaust                                |      | 808   | 873   | 928   | 956   | 985   | 1009  | 1029  |

## Appendix 1

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant       | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------|-----------|
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 11541,46 | 144721991 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 489,85   | 6898440   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 3603,16  | 33589307  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 2045,59  | 18031318  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 787,71   | 8900640   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 5204,26  | 49806330  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 649,87   | 2538554   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 562,48   | 11404359  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 615,39   | 6837690   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 437,21   | 3869129   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 338,22   | 3757987   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 912,04   | 6422840   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 63,41    | 975513    |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 358,59   | 7968580   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 116,02   | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 0,20     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 1754,78  | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 11388,85 | 45555396  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 0,35     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 92,32    | 1025796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 308,00   | 2725691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 31,55    | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 177,44   | 3412246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 2,20     | 44000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 389,71   | 9278713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 12,28    | 173000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 160,77   | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 1,66     | 17516     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 0,33     | 3484      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 9,60     | 192000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 2199,36  | 18328000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 318,96   | 3544000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 4,97     | 35000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 1054,66  | 20282000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 6,85     | 137000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 1057,98  | 29388228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 26,60    | 566000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 163,40   | 1720000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 14,85    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 190,51   | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 148,10   | 1042930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 136,01   | 2615592   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 0,32     | 6397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 575,09   | 5990566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 6,68     | 94125     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 123,27   | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 1971,13  | 6545623   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 80,96    | 852213    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 3720,70  | 8187958   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant       | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------|-----------|
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 753,80   | 8375575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 901,93   | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 1338,29  | 7626275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 212,44   | 3268338   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 2,35     | 47000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 2001,27  | 43585196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 91,53    | 953428    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 16,41    | 231112    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2010 | 350,05   | 11668364  |
|   |                    |                 |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 9726,02  | 132376804 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 441,69   | 6321443   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 4019,58  | 39248111  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 2118,92  | 17578665  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 860,04   | 9489941   |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 8,17     | 48039     |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 5458,16  | 54226331  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 658,21   | 2571150   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 372,97   | 2997336   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 4,58     | 70500     |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 999,48   | 18718988  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 563,61   | 6262375   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 356,70   | 3156594   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 309,88   | 3443112   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 923,08   | 6500551   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 118,78   | 1827330   |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 179,12   | 4713633   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 116,02   | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 0,20     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 1754,78  | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 20978,00 | 83912005  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 0,35     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 88,18    | 979796    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 308,12   | 2726691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 31,55    | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 160,28   | 3082246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 1,95     | 39000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 370,76   | 8827713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 12,14    | 171000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 160,77   | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 1,58     | 16682     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 0,32     | 3318      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 7,30     | 146000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 2610,24  | 21752000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 378,54   | 4206000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 3,69     | 26000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 803,30   | 15448000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 5,20     | 104000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 891,08   | 24752228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 22,18    | 472000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 179,08   | 1885000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 14,85    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 190,51   | 2116800   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant       | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------|----------|
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 140,57   | 989930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 137,88   | 2651474  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 0,32     | 6397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 559,64   | 5829566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 6,87     | 96764    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 123,27   | 704401   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 2075,44  | 7643663  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 94,54    | 995173   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 3720,70  | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 795,02   | 8833575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 901,93   | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 1368,82  | 7841275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 245,03   | 3769637  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 2,45     | 49000    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 1664,22  | 42602196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 99,59    | 1037348  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 17,63    | 248336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2020 | 319,10   | 10636527 |
|   |                    |                 |      |          |          |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 6540,86  | 95206012 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 324,71   | 4694824  |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 4259,29  | 43501665 |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 2199,14  | 18137046 |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 738,10   | 7810577  |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 23,51    | 138270   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 4731,22  | 45725374 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 660,16   | 2578750  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 77,12    | 1286941  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 2530,26  | 46488501 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 570,42   | 6337965  |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 327,41   | 2897419  |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 297,83   | 3309258  |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 1574,91  | 11090901 |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 92,87    | 1428701  |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 303,26   | 7980588  |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 116,02   | 817024   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 0,20     | 3085     |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 1754,78  | 16554512 |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 17720,09 | 70880341 |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 0,35     | 7000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 84,04    | 933796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 308,12   | 2726691  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 31,69    | 223166   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 158,92   | 3056246  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 1,95     | 39000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 358,46   | 8534713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 11,72    | 165000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 160,77   | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 1,43     | 15014    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 0,28     | 2986     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 6,70     | 134000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 2974,92  | 24791000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 431,46   | 4794000  |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant       | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------|-----------|
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 3,41     | 24000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 736,11   | 14156000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 4,80     | 96000     |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 854,76   | 23743228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 21,24    | 452000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 185,06   | 1948000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 14,85    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 190,51   | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 136,31   | 959930    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 133,83   | 2573643   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 0,27     | 5397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 557,05   | 5802566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 6,99     | 98505     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 123,27   | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 2136,05  | 8281606   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 102,43   | 1078230   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 3720,70  | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 783,32   | 8703575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 901,93   | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 1366,41  | 7824275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 258,96   | 3983953   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 2,40     | 48000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 1633,29  | 41809196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 101,46   | 1056856   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 17,49    | 246336    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | NO <sub>x</sub> | 2030 | 248,63   | 8287746   |
|   |                    |                 |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 2798,71  | 144721991 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 27,13    | 6898440   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 788,02   | 33589307  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 755,79   | 18031318  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 549,64   | 8900640   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 22,69    | 49806330  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 62,22    | 2538554   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 223,35   | 11404359  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 172,11   | 6837690   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 101,44   | 3869129   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 489,83   | 3757987   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 2212,05  | 6422840   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 22,85    | 975513    |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 3,37     | 7968580   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 438,96   | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,07     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 15,92    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 19,24    | 45555396  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 4,24     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 25,82    | 1025796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 71,46    | 2725691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 76,51    | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 79,91    | 3412246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,20     | 44000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 3,92     | 9278713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,02     | 173000    |



| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant       | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------|-----------|
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 28,35    | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 10,05    | 17516     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 2,00     | 3484      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 116,18   | 192000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 461,32   | 18328000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 461,94   | 3544000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 12,05    | 35000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 474,99   | 20282000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,63     | 137000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 12,41    | 29388228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,07     | 566000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 986,57   | 1720000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 4,15     | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 275,91   | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 359,19   | 1042930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 61,26    | 2615592   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,03     | 6397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 2,53     | 5990566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,01     | 94125     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 17,27    | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 1853,34  | 6545623   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 488,82   | 852213    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 550,06   | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 210,81   | 8375575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 133,34   | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 2399,92  | 7626275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 76,54    | 3268338   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,22     | 47000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 18,30    | 43585196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 0,12     | 953428    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 5,66     | 231112    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2010 | 4,93     | 11668364  |
|   |                    |                 |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 2216,28  | 132376804 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 24,87    | 6321443   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 923,31   | 39248111  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 731,64   | 17578665  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 657,36   | 9489941   |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 1,13     | 48039     |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 23,42    | 54226331  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 63,02    | 2571150   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 298,61   | 2997336   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 1,65     | 70500     |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 267,72   | 18718988  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 157,62   | 6262375   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 82,76    | 3156594   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 448,79   | 3443112   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 2238,81  | 6500551   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 42,79    | 1827330   |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 1,99     | 4713633   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 438,96   | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,07     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 15,92    | 16554512  |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant       | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------|----------|
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 35,45    | 83912005 |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 4,24     | 7000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 24,66    | 979796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 71,49    | 2726691  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 76,51    | 222166   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 72,18    | 3082246  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,18     | 39000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 3,73     | 8827713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,02     | 171000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 28,35    | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 9,57     | 16682    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 1,90     | 3318     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 88,34    | 146000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 547,50   | 21752000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 548,23   | 4206000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 8,95     | 26000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 361,78   | 15448000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,48     | 104000   |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 10,46    | 24752228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,06     | 472000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 1081,21  | 1885000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 4,15     | 165000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 275,91   | 2116800  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 340,94   | 989930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 62,10    | 2651474  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,03     | 6397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 2,46     | 5829566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,01     | 96764    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 17,27    | 704401   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 2483,16  | 7643663  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 570,82   | 995173   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 550,06   | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 222,34   | 8833575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 133,34   | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 2473,96  | 7841275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 88,28    | 3769637  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,23     | 49000    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 17,88    | 42602196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 0,14     | 1037348  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 6,09     | 248336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2020 | 4,49     | 10636527 |
|   |                    |                 |      |          |          |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 1574,58  | 95206012 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 3,90     | 4694824  |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 1025,42  | 43501665 |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 742,71   | 18137046 |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 533,82   | 7810577  |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 3,24     | 138270   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 21,08    | 45725374 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 63,21    | 2578750  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 130,09   | 1286941  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 191,09   | 46488501 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 159,53   | 6337965  |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant       | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------|-----------|
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 75,96    | 2897419   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 431,34   | 3309258   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 3819,74  | 11090901  |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 33,46    | 1428701   |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 3,37     | 7980588   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 438,96   | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,07     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 15,92    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 29,94    | 70880341  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 4,24     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 23,50    | 933796    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 71,49    | 2726691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 76,86    | 223166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 71,57    | 3056246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,18     | 39000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 3,61     | 8534713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,02     | 165000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 28,35    | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 8,61     | 15014     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 1,71     | 2986      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 81,08    | 134000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 623,99   | 24791000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 624,87   | 4794000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 8,27     | 24000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 331,52   | 14156000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,44     | 96000     |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 10,03    | 23743228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,06     | 452000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 1117,34  | 1948000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 4,15     | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 275,91   | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 330,60   | 959930    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 60,27    | 2573643   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,02     | 5397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 2,45     | 5802566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,01     | 98505     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 17,27    | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 2849,07  | 8281606   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 618,46   | 1078230   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 550,06   | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 219,07   | 8703575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 133,34   | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 2468,11  | 7824275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 93,30    | 3983953   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,22     | 48000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 17,55    | 41809196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 0,14     | 1056856   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 6,04     | 246336    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | SO <sub>2</sub> | 2030 | 3,50     | 8287746   |
|   |                    |                 |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | NM VOC          | 2010 | 217,08   | 144721991 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | NM VOC          | 2010 | 22,76    | 6898440   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | NM VOC          | 2010 | 32,92    | 33589307  |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|----------|----------|
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2010 | 14,43    | 18031318 |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 26,70    | 8900640  |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 2867,49  | 49806330 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2010 | 34,27    | 2538554  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 15,97    | 11404359 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2010 | 328,21   | 6837690  |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | NMVOC     | 2010 | 19,35    | 3869129  |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2010 | 187,90   | 3757987  |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 19,27    | 6422840  |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2010 | 1,95     | 975513   |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 180,09   | 7968580  |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 2,45     | 817024   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,00     | 3085     |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 23,18    | 16554512 |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 68,33    | 45555396 |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,01     | 7000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2010 | 615,48   | 1025796  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | NMVOC     | 2010 | 13,63    | 2725691  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,67     | 222166   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2010 | 10,24    | 3412246  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,13     | 44000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 122,48   | 9278713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,35     | 173000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2010 | 10,41    | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,26     | 17516    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,05     | 3484     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,29     | 192000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2010 | 11139,06 | 18328000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2010 | 2126,40  | 3544000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,11     | 35000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2010 | 60,85    | 20282000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,41     | 137000   |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 264,49   | 29388228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2010 | 1,13     | 566000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2010 | 25,80    | 1720000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2010 | 99,00    | 165000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2010 | 1265,85  | 2116800  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 3,13     | 1042930  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2010 | 7,85     | 2615592  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,02     | 6397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 373,81   | 5990566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,19     | 94125    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2010 | 7,11     | 704401   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2010 | 98,18    | 6545623  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | NMVOC     | 2010 | 12,78    | 852213   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | NMVOC     | 2010 | 12,28    | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2010 | 402,03   | 8375575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | NMVOC     | 2010 | 17,86    | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2010 | 22,88    | 7626275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2010 | 4,90     | 3268338  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2010 | 0,14     | 47000    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 304,81   | 43585196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2010 | 1,91     | 953428   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|----------|-----------|
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2010 | 1,55     | 231112    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2010 | 35,01    | 11668364  |
|   |                    |           |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2020 | 198,57   | 132376804 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2020 | 20,86    | 6321443   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | NMVOC     | 2020 | 38,46    | 39248111  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2020 | 14,06    | 17578665  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 28,47    | 9489941   |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2020 | 2,79     | 48039     |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2020 | 2899,81  | 54226331  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2020 | 34,45    | 2571150   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 8,99     | 2997336   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,14     | 70500     |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2020 | 26,21    | 18718988  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2020 | 300,59   | 6262375   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | NMVOC     | 2020 | 15,78    | 3156594   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2020 | 172,16   | 3443112   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 19,50    | 6500551   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2020 | 3,65     | 1827330   |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2020 | 106,53   | 4713633   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 2,45     | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,00     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 23,18    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2020 | 125,87   | 83912005  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,01     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2020 | 587,88   | 979796    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | NMVOC     | 2020 | 13,63    | 2726691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,67     | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2020 | 9,25     | 3082246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,12     | 39000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2020 | 116,53   | 8827713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,34     | 171000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2020 | 10,41    | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,25     | 16682     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,05     | 3318      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,22     | 146000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2020 | 9523,57  | 21752000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2020 | 2523,60  | 4206000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,08     | 26000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2020 | 46,34    | 15448000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,31     | 104000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2020 | 222,77   | 24752228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,94     | 472000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2020 | 28,28    | 1885000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2020 | 99,00    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2020 | 1265,85  | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2020 | 2,97     | 989930    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2020 | 7,95     | 2651474   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,02     | 6397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2020 | 363,76   | 5829566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2020 | 0,19     | 96764     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2020 | 7,04     | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2020 | 114,65   | 7643663   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|----------|----------|
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | NM VOC    | 2020 | 14,93    | 995173   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | NM VOC    | 2020 | 12,28    | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | NM VOC    | 2020 | 424,01   | 8833575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | NM VOC    | 2020 | 17,86    | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | NM VOC    | 2020 | 23,52    | 7841275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | NM VOC    | 2020 | 5,65     | 3769637  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | NM VOC    | 2020 | 0,15     | 49000    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2020 | 297,83   | 42602196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | NM VOC    | 2020 | 2,07     | 1037348  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | NM VOC    | 2020 | 1,66     | 248336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2020 | 31,91    | 10636527 |
|   |                    |           |      |          |          |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | NM VOC    | 2030 | 142,81   | 95206012 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | NM VOC    | 2030 | 15,49    | 4694824  |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | NM VOC    | 2030 | 42,63    | 43501665 |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | NM VOC    | 2030 | 14,51    | 18137046 |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | NM VOC    | 2030 | 23,43    | 7810577  |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | NM VOC    | 2030 | 8,03     | 138270   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2030 | 2638,91  | 45725374 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | NM VOC    | 2030 | 34,56    | 2578750  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | NM VOC    | 2030 | 3,86     | 1286941  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2030 | 65,08    | 46488501 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | NM VOC    | 2030 | 304,22   | 6337965  |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | NM VOC    | 2030 | 14,49    | 2897419  |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | NM VOC    | 2030 | 165,46   | 3309258  |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | NM VOC    | 2030 | 33,27    | 11090901 |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | NM VOC    | 2030 | 2,86     | 1428701  |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2030 | 180,36   | 7980588  |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | NM VOC    | 2030 | 2,45     | 817024   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,00     | 3085     |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | NM VOC    | 2030 | 23,18    | 16554512 |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2030 | 106,32   | 70880341 |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,01     | 7000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | NM VOC    | 2030 | 560,28   | 933796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | NM VOC    | 2030 | 13,63    | 2726691  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,67     | 223166   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | NM VOC    | 2030 | 9,17     | 3056246  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,12     | 39000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2030 | 112,66   | 8534713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,33     | 165000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | NM VOC    | 2030 | 10,41    | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,23     | 15014    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,04     | 2986     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,20     | 134000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | NM VOC    | 2030 | 7193,70  | 24791000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | NM VOC    | 2030 | 2876,40  | 4794000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,07     | 24000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | NM VOC    | 2030 | 42,47    | 14156000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,29     | 96000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | NM VOC    | 2030 | 213,69   | 23743228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | NM VOC    | 2030 | 0,90     | 452000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | NM VOC    | 2030 | 29,22    | 1948000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | NM VOC    | 2030 | 99,00    | 165000   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|----------|-----------|
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | NMVOC     | 2030 | 1265,85  | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2030 | 2,88     | 959930    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2030 | 7,72     | 2573643   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2030 | 0,02     | 5397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2030 | 362,08   | 5802566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2030 | 0,20     | 98505     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2030 | 7,04     | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | NMVOC     | 2030 | 124,22   | 8281606   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | NMVOC     | 2030 | 16,17    | 1078230   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | NMVOC     | 2030 | 12,28    | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | NMVOC     | 2030 | 417,77   | 8703575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | NMVOC     | 2030 | 17,86    | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | NMVOC     | 2030 | 23,47    | 7824275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | NMVOC     | 2030 | 5,98     | 3983953   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | NMVOC     | 2030 | 0,14     | 48000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2030 | 292,20   | 41809196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | NMVOC     | 2030 | 2,11     | 1056856   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | NMVOC     | 2030 | 1,65     | 246336    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | NMVOC     | 2030 | 24,86    | 8287746   |
|   |                    |           |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2010 | 434,17   | 144721991 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2010 | 54,50    | 6898440   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2010 | 67,85    | 33589307  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2010 | 71,58    | 18031318  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2010 | 26,70    | 8900640   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 4,98     | 49806330  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | TSP       | 2010 | 6,68     | 2538554   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 1,14     | 11404359  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2010 | 129,92   | 6837690   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2010 | 19,35    | 3869129   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2010 | 78,92    | 3757987   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2010 | 19,27    | 6422840   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2010 | 4,88     | 975513    |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 0,80     | 7968580   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2010 | 40,85    | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2010 | 0,02     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | TSP       | 2010 | 82,77    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 4,56     | 45555396  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | TSP       | 2010 | 0,70     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2010 | 146,69   | 1025796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2010 | 13,63    | 2725691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2010 | 3,11     | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2010 | 17,06    | 3412246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2010 | 0,22     | 44000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 0,93     | 9278713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | TSP       | 2010 | 0,03     | 173000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | TSP       | 2010 | 3,04     | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2010 | 0,30     | 17516     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | TSP       | 2010 | 0,06     | 3484      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | TSP       | 2010 | 19,20    | 192000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2010 | 12686,03 | 18328000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2010 | 829,30   | 3544000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2010 | 0,11     | 35000     |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|----------|-----------|
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2010 | 101,41   | 20282000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2010 | 0,69     | 137000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 2,94     | 29388228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | TSP       | 2010 | 0,11     | 566000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2010 | 29,24    | 1720000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2010 | 23,60    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2010 | 495,33   | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2010 | 14,81    | 1042930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2010 | 13,08    | 2615592   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2010 | 0,03     | 6397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 0,60     | 5990566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | TSP       | 2010 | 0,02     | 94125     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | TSP       | 2010 | 1,85     | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2010 | 111,28   | 6545623   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | TSP       | 2010 | 14,49    | 852213    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | TSP       | 2010 | 81,88    | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2010 | 159,14   | 8375575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2010 | 11,91    | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2010 | 106,77   | 7626275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2010 | 16,34    | 3268338   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2010 | 0,24     | 47000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 4,36     | 43585196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | TSP       | 2010 | 0,19     | 953428    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | TSP       | 2010 | 0,61     | 231112    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2010 | 1,17     | 11668364  |
|   |                    |           |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2020 | 397,13   | 132376804 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2020 | 49,94    | 6321443   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2020 | 79,28    | 39248111  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2020 | 69,79    | 17578665  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 28,47    | 9489941   |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 0,24     | 48039     |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 5,42     | 54226331  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | TSP       | 2020 | 6,76     | 2571150   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 8,99     | 2997336   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 0,35     | 70500     |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 1,87     | 18718988  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2020 | 118,99   | 6262375   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2020 | 15,78    | 3156594   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2020 | 72,31    | 3443112   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 19,50    | 6500551   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 9,14     | 1827330   |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 0,47     | 4713633   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 40,85    | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 0,02     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | TSP       | 2020 | 82,77    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 8,39     | 83912005  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | TSP       | 2020 | 0,70     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2020 | 140,11   | 979796    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2020 | 13,63    | 2726691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 3,11     | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 15,41    | 3082246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2020 | 0,20     | 39000     |



| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|-----------|------|----------|----------|
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 0,88     | 8827713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | TSP       | 2020 | 0,03     | 171000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | TSP       | 2020 | 3,04     | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2020 | 0,28     | 16682    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | TSP       | 2020 | 0,06     | 3318     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | TSP       | 2020 | 14,60    | 146000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2020 | 11097,12 | 21752000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2020 | 984,20   | 4206000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 0,08     | 26000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 77,24    | 15448000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2020 | 0,52     | 104000   |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 2,48     | 24752228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | TSP       | 2020 | 0,09     | 472000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2020 | 32,05    | 1885000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2020 | 23,60    | 165000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2020 | 495,33   | 2116800  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 14,06    | 989930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 13,26    | 2651474  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2020 | 0,03     | 6397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 0,58     | 5829566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | TSP       | 2020 | 0,02     | 96764    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | TSP       | 2020 | 1,85     | 704401   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2020 | 129,94   | 7643663  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | TSP       | 2020 | 16,92    | 995173   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | TSP       | 2020 | 81,88    | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2020 | 167,84   | 8833575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2020 | 11,91    | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2020 | 109,78   | 7841275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2020 | 18,85    | 3769637  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | TSP       | 2020 | 0,25     | 49000    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 4,26     | 42602196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | TSP       | 2020 | 0,21     | 1037348  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | TSP       | 2020 | 0,65     | 248336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2020 | 1,06     | 10636527 |
|   |                    |           |      |          |          |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | TSP       | 2030 | 285,62   | 95206012 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2030 | 37,09    | 4694824  |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2030 | 87,87    | 43501665 |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2030 | 72,00    | 18137046 |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2030 | 23,43    | 7810577  |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2030 | 0,69     | 138270   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2030 | 4,57     | 45725374 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | TSP       | 2030 | 6,78     | 2578750  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2030 | 3,86     | 1286941  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2030 | 4,65     | 46488501 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | TSP       | 2030 | 120,42   | 6337965  |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | TSP       | 2030 | 14,49    | 2897419  |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | TSP       | 2030 | 69,49    | 3309258  |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2030 | 33,27    | 11090901 |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2030 | 7,14     | 1428701  |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | TSP       | 2030 | 0,80     | 7980588  |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | TSP       | 2030 | 40,85    | 817024   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | TSP       | 2030 | 0,02     | 3085     |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant        | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------|----------|-----------|
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | TSP              | 2030 | 82,77    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | TSP              | 2030 | 7,09     | 70880341  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | TSP              | 2030 | 0,70     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | TSP              | 2030 | 133,53   | 933796    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | TSP              | 2030 | 13,63    | 2726691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | TSP              | 2030 | 3,12     | 223166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | TSP              | 2030 | 15,28    | 3056246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | TSP              | 2030 | 0,20     | 39000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | TSP              | 2030 | 0,85     | 8534713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | TSP              | 2030 | 0,03     | 165000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | TSP              | 2030 | 3,04     | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | TSP              | 2030 | 0,26     | 15014     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | TSP              | 2030 | 0,05     | 2986      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | TSP              | 2030 | 13,40    | 134000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | TSP              | 2030 | 9136,23  | 24791000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | TSP              | 2030 | 1121,80  | 4794000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | TSP              | 2030 | 0,07     | 24000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | TSP              | 2030 | 70,78    | 14156000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | TSP              | 2030 | 0,48     | 96000     |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | TSP              | 2030 | 2,37     | 23743228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | TSP              | 2030 | 0,09     | 452000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | TSP              | 2030 | 33,12    | 1948000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | TSP              | 2030 | 23,60    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | TSP              | 2030 | 495,33   | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | TSP              | 2030 | 13,63    | 959930    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | TSP              | 2030 | 12,87    | 2573643   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | TSP              | 2030 | 0,03     | 5397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | TSP              | 2030 | 0,58     | 5802566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | TSP              | 2030 | 0,02     | 98505     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | TSP              | 2030 | 1,85     | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | TSP              | 2030 | 140,79   | 8281606   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | TSP              | 2030 | 18,33    | 1078230   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | TSP              | 2030 | 81,88    | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | TSP              | 2030 | 165,37   | 8703575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | TSP              | 2030 | 11,91    | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | TSP              | 2030 | 109,54   | 7824275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | TSP              | 2030 | 19,92    | 3983953   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | TSP              | 2030 | 0,24     | 48000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | TSP              | 2030 | 4,18     | 41809196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | TSP              | 2030 | 0,21     | 1056856   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | TSP              | 2030 | 0,65     | 246336    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | TSP              | 2030 | 0,83     | 8287746   |
|   |                    |                  |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 376,28   | 144721991 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 13,38    | 6898440   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 37,82    | 33589307  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 2,40     | 18031318  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 26,70    | 8900640   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 4,98     | 49806330  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 3,81     | 2538554   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,70     | 11404359  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 88,89    | 6837690   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 16,12    | 3869129   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant        | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------|----------|-----------|
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 56,37    | 3757987   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 19,27    | 6422840   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 4,88     | 975513    |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,80     | 7968580   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 32,68    | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,02     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 82,77    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 4,56     | 45555396  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,42     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 146,69   | 1025796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 11,36    | 2725691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 2,33     | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 17,06    | 3412246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,22     | 44000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,93     | 9278713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,03     | 173000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 1,73     | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,21     | 17516     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,04     | 3484      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 11,52    | 192000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 12047,29 | 18328000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 786,77   | 3544000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,11     | 35000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 101,41   | 20282000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,69     | 137000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 2,94     | 29388228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,11     | 566000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 20,64    | 1720000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 23,60    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 469,93   | 2116800   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 11,06    | 1042930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 13,08    | 2615592   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,03     | 6397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,60     | 5990566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,02     | 94125     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 1,06     | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 78,55    | 6545623   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 10,23    | 852213    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 57,32    | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 108,88   | 8375575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 9,92     | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 80,08    | 7626275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 16,34    | 3268338   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,24     | 47000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 4,36     | 43585196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,19     | 953428    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 0,35     | 231112    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2010 | 1,17     | 11668364  |
|   |                    | PM <sub>10</sub> |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 344,18   | 132376804 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 12,26    | 6321443   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 44,19    | 39248111  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 2,34     | 17578665  |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant        | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------|----------|----------|
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 28,47    | 9489941  |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,24     | 48039    |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 5,42     | 54226331 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 3,86     | 2571150  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 8,99     | 2997336  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,35     | 70500    |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 1,14     | 18718988 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 81,41    | 6262375  |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 13,15    | 3156594  |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 51,65    | 3443112  |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 19,50    | 6500551  |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 9,14     | 1827330  |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,47     | 4713633  |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 32,68    | 817024   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,02     | 3085     |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 82,77    | 16554512 |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 8,39     | 83912005 |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,42     | 7000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 140,11   | 979796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 11,36    | 2726691  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 2,33     | 222166   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 15,41    | 3082246  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,20     | 39000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,88     | 8827713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,03     | 171000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 1,73     | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,20     | 16682    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,04     | 3318     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 8,76     | 146000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 10538,38 | 21752000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 933,73   | 4206000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,08     | 26000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 77,24    | 15448000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,52     | 104000   |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 2,48     | 24752228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,09     | 472000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 22,62    | 1885000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 23,60    | 165000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 469,93   | 2116800  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 10,49    | 989930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 13,26    | 2651474  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,03     | 6397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,58     | 5829566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,02     | 96764    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 1,06     | 704401   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 91,72    | 7643663  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 11,94    | 995173   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 57,32    | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 114,84   | 8833575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 9,92     | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 82,33    | 7841275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 18,85    | 3769637  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,25     | 49000    |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant        | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|------------------|------|----------|----------|
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 4,26     | 42602196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,21     | 1037348  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 0,37     | 248336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2020 | 1,06     | 10636527 |
|   |                    |                  |      |          |          |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 247,54   | 95206012 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 9,11     | 4694824  |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 48,98    | 43501665 |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 2,41     | 18137046 |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 23,43    | 7810577  |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,69     | 138270   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 4,57     | 45725374 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 3,87     | 2578750  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 3,86     | 1286941  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 2,84     | 46488501 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 82,39    | 6337965  |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 12,07    | 2897419  |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 49,64    | 3309258  |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 33,27    | 11090901 |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 7,14     | 1428701  |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,80     | 7980588  |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 32,68    | 817024   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,02     | 3085     |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 82,77    | 16554512 |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 7,09     | 70880341 |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,42     | 7000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 133,53   | 933796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 11,36    | 2726691  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 2,34     | 223166   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 15,28    | 3056246  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,20     | 39000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,85     | 8534713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,03     | 165000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 1,73     | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,18     | 15014    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,04     | 2986     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 8,04     | 134000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 8676,22  | 24791000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 1064,27  | 4794000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,07     | 24000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 70,78    | 14156000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,48     | 96000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 2,37     | 23743228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,09     | 452000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 23,38    | 1948000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 23,60    | 165000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 469,93   | 2116800  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 10,18    | 959930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 12,87    | 2573643  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,03     | 5397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,58     | 5802566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 0,02     | 98505    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub> | 2030 | 1,06     | 704401   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant         | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------|----------|-----------|
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 99,38    | 8281606   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 12,94    | 1078230   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 57,32    | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 113,15   | 8703575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 9,92     | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 82,15    | 7824275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 19,92    | 3983953   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 0,24     | 48000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 4,18     | 41809196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 0,21     | 1056856   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 0,37     | 246336    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>10</sub>  | 2030 | 0,83     | 8287746   |
|   |                    |                   |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 303,92   | 144721991 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 8,49     | 6898440   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 36,41    | 33589307  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 1,84     | 18031318  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 22,25    | 8900640   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 4,98     | 49806330  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 3,81     | 2538554   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,58     | 11404359  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 68,38    | 6837690   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 12,90    | 3869129   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 45,10    | 3757987   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 16,06    | 6422840   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 4,88     | 975513    |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,80     | 7968580   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 28,60    | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,02     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 82,77    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 4,56     | 45555396  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,21     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 138,48   | 1025796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 9,09     | 2725691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 1,56     | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 17,06    | 3412246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,22     | 44000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,93     | 9278713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,03     | 173000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 1,73     | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,12     | 17516     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,02     | 3484      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 5,76     | 192000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 11408,55 | 18328000  |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 747,78   | 3544000   |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,09     | 35000     |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 101,41   | 20282000  |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,69     | 137000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 2,94     | 29388228  |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,11     | 566000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 12,04    | 1720000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 22,28    | 165000    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 446,64   | 2116800   |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant         | Year | Emission | Value     |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------|----------|-----------|
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 7,40     | 1042930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 13,08    | 2615592   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,03     | 6397      |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,60     | 5990566   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,02     | 94125     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 1,06     | 704401    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 45,82    | 6545623   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 5,97     | 852213    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 24,56    | 8187958   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 83,76    | 8375575   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 7,94     | 1984829   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 53,38    | 7626275   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 16,34    | 3268338   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,24     | 47000     |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 4,36     | 43585196  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,19     | 953428    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 0,35     | 231112    |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2010 | 1,17     | 11668364  |
|   |                    |                   |      |          |           |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 277,99   | 132376804 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 7,78     | 6321443   |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 42,54    | 39248111  |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 1,79     | 17578665  |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 23,72    | 9489941   |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,24     | 48039     |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 5,42     | 54226331  |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 3,86     | 2571150   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 7,49     | 2997336   |
| Gas turbines                                    | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,35     | 70500     |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,95     | 18718988  |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 62,62    | 6262375   |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 10,52    | 3156594   |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 41,32    | 3443112   |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 16,25    | 6500551   |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 9,14     | 1827330   |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,47     | 4713633   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 28,60    | 817024    |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,02     | 3085      |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 82,77    | 16554512  |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 8,39     | 83912005  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,21     | 7000      |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 132,27   | 979796    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 9,09     | 2726691   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 1,56     | 222166    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 15,41    | 3082246   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,20     | 39000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,88     | 8827713   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,03     | 171000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 1,73     | 1156590   |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,12     | 16682     |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,02     | 3318      |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 4,38     | 146000    |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 9979,65  | 21752000  |

| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant         | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------|----------|----------|
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 887,47   | 4206000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,07     | 26000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 77,24    | 15448000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,52     | 104000   |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 2,48     | 24752228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,09     | 472000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 13,20    | 1885000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 22,28    | 165000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 446,64   | 2116800  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 7,03     | 989930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 13,26    | 2651474  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,03     | 6397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,58     | 5829566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,02     | 96764    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 1,06     | 704401   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 53,51    | 7643663  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 6,97     | 995173   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 24,56    | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 88,34    | 8833575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 7,94     | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 54,89    | 7841275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 18,85    | 3769637  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,25     | 49000    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 4,26     | 42602196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,21     | 1037348  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 0,37     | 248336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2020 | 1,06     | 10636527 |
|   |                    |                   |      |          |          |
| Public power                                    | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 199,93   | 95206012 |
| Public power                                    | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 5,77     | 4694824  |
| Public power                                    | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 47,16    | 43501665 |
| Public power                                    | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 1,85     | 18137046 |
| Public power                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 19,53    | 7810577  |
| Public power                                    | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,69     | 138270   |
| Public power                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 4,57     | 45725374 |
| Public power                                    | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 3,87     | 2578750  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 3,22     | 1286941  |
| Gas turbines                                    | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 2,37     | 46488501 |
| District heating plants                         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 63,38    | 6337965  |
| District heating plants                         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 9,66     | 2897419  |
| District heating plants                         | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 39,71    | 3309258  |
| District heating plants                         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 27,73    | 11090901 |
| District heating plants                         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 7,14     | 1428701  |
| District heating plants                         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,80     | 7980588  |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 28,60    | 817024   |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,02     | 3085     |
| Petroleum refining plants                       | Refinery gas       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 82,77    | 16554512 |
| Coal mining, oil / gas extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 7,09     | 70880341 |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,21     | 7000     |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 126,06   | 933796   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 9,09     | 2726691  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 1,56     | 223166   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 15,28    | 3056246  |



| Sector  | Fuel               | Pollutant         | Year | Emission | Value    |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------|----------|----------|
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,20     | 39000    |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,85     | 8534713  |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,03     | 165000   |
| Commercial and institutional plants (t)         | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 1,73     | 1156590  |
| Residential plants                              | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,11     | 15014    |
| Residential plants                              | Coke               | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,02     | 2986     |
| Residential plants                              | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 4,02     | 134000   |
| Residential plants                              | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 8216,22  | 24791000 |
| Residential plants                              | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 1011,53  | 4794000  |
| Residential plants                              | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,06     | 24000    |
| Residential plants                              | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 70,78    | 14156000 |
| Residential plants                              | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,48     | 96000    |
| Residential plants                              | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 2,37     | 23743228 |
| Residential plants                              | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,09     | 452000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 13,64    | 1948000  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 22,28    | 165000   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Agricultural waste | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 446,64   | 2116800  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 6,82     | 959930   |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 12,87    | 2573643  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,03     | 5397     |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,58     | 5802566  |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,02     | 98505    |
| Plants in agriculture, forestry and aquaculture | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 1,06     | 704401   |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Steam coal         | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 57,97    | 8281606  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Coke               | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 7,55     | 1078230  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Petroleum coke     | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 24,56    | 8187958  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Wood and similar   | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 87,04    | 8703575  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Municipal waste    | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 7,94     | 1984829  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Residual oil       | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 54,77    | 7824275  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Gas oil            | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 19,92    | 3983953  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Kerosene           | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,24     | 48000    |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 4,18     | 41809196 |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | LPG                | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,21     | 1056856  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,37     | 246336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,83     | 8287746  |
| Combustion in manufacturing industry            | Biogas             | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,37     | 246336   |
| Flaring in gas and oil extraction               | Natural gas        | PM <sub>2,5</sub> | 2030 | 0,83     | 8287746  |

## **NERI    National Environmental Research Institute**

DMU

Danmarks Miljøundersøgelser

National Environmental Research Institute,  
NERI, is a part of  
University of Aarhus.

NERI's tasks are primarily to conduct  
research, collect data, and give advice  
on problems related to the environment  
and nature.

At NERI's website [www.neri.dk](http://www.neri.dk)  
you'll find information regarding ongoing  
research and development projects.

Furthermore the website contains a database  
of publications including scientific articles, reports,  
conference contributions etc. produced by  
NERI staff members.

Further information: [www.neri.dk](http://www.neri.dk)

National Environmental Research Institute  
Frederiksborgvej 399  
PO Box 358  
DK-4000 Roskilde  
Denmark  
Tel: +45 4630 1200  
Fax: +45 4630 1114

Management  
Personnel and Economy Secretariat  
Monitoring, Advice and Research Secretariat  
Department of Policy Analysis  
Department of Atmospheric Environment  
Department of Marine Ecology  
Department of Environmental Chemistry and Microbiology  
Department of Arctic Environment

National Environmental Research Institute  
Vejløvej 25  
PO Box 314  
DK-8600 Silkeborg  
Denmark  
Tel: +45 8920 1400  
Fax: +45 8920 1414

Monitoring, Advice and Research Secretariat  
Department of Marine Ecology  
Department of Terrestrial Ecology  
Department of Freshwater Ecology

National Environmental Research Institute  
Grenåvej 14, Kalø  
DK-8410 Rønde  
Denmark  
Tel: +45 8920 1700  
Fax: +45 8920 1514

Department of Wildlife Ecology and Biodiversity

## NERI Technical Reports

NERI's website [www.neri.dk](http://www.neri.dk) contains a list of all published technical reports along with other NERI publications. All recent reports can be downloaded in electronic format (pdf) without charge. Some of the Danish reports include an English summary.

### Nr./No. 2008

- 653 Control of Pesticides 2006. Chemical Substances and Chemical Preparations. By Krongaard, T., Petersen, K.K. & Christoffersen, C. 25 pp.
- 652 A preliminary strategic environmental impact assessment of mineral and hydrocarbon activities on the Nuussuaq peninsula, West Greenland. By Boertmann, D. et al. 66 pp.
- 651 Undersøgelser af jordhandler i forbindelse med naturgenopretning. Af Jensen, P.L., Schou, J.S. & Ørby, P.V. 44 s.
- 650 Fuel consumption and emissions from navigation in Denmark from 1990-2005 – and projections from 2006-2030. By Winther, M. 108 pp.

### 2007

- 649 Annual Danish Emission Inventory Report to UNECE. Inventories from the base year of the protocols to year 2005. By Illerup, J.B. et al. 182 pp.
- 648 Optælling af agerhøns på Kalø Gods 2004-2007 – metodeafprøvning og bestandsudvikling. Af Odderskær, P. & Berthelsen, J.P. 38 s.
- 647 Criteria for favourable conservation status in Denmark. Natural habitat types and species covered by the EEC Habitats Directive and birds covered by the EEC Birds Directive. By Søgaard, b. et al. 92 pp.
- 646 Vandmiljø og Natur 2006. NOVANA. Tilstand og udvikling – faglig sammenfatning. Af Boutrup, S. et al. 125 s.
- 645 Atmosfærisk deposition 2006. NOVANA. Af Ellermann, T. et al. 62 s.
- 644 Arter 2006. NOVANA. Af Søgaard, B., Pihl, S. & Wind, P. 88 s.
- 643 Terrestriske Naturtyper 2006. NOVANA. Af Bruus, M. et al. 70 s.
- 642 Vandløb 2006. NOVANA. Af Bøgestrand, J. (red.). 93 s.
- 641 Søer 2006. NOVANA. Af Jørgensen, T.B. et al. 63 s.
- 640 Landovevågningsoplande 2006. NOVANA. Af Grant, R. et al. 121 s.
- 639 Marine områder 2005-2006. Tilstand og udvikling i miljø- og naturkvaliteten. NOVANA. Af Ærtebjerg, G. (red.). 95 s.
- 637 Forvaltningsmetoder i N-belastede habitatnaturtyper. Af Damgaard, C. et al. 46 s.
- 636 Søre restaurering i Danmark. Del 1: Tværgående analyser, Del 2: Eksempelsamling. Af Liboriussen, L., Søndergaard, M. & Jeppesen, E. (red.). 86 s. + 312 s.
- 635 Håndbog om dyrearter på habitatdirektivets bilag IV – til brug i administration og planlægning. Af Søgaard, B. et al. 226 s.
- 634 Skovenes naturtilstand. Beregningsmetoder for Habitatdirektivets skovtyper. Af Fredshavn, J.R. et al. 52 s.
- 633 OML Highway. Phase 1: Specifications for a Danish Highway Air Pollution Model. By Berkowicz, R. et al. 58 pp.
- 632 Denmark's National Inventory Report 2007. Emission Inventories – Submitted under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, 1990-2005. By Illerup, J.B. et al. 638 pp.
- 631 Biologisk vurdering og effektundersøgelser af faunapassager langs motorvejsstrækninger i Vendsyssel. Af Christensen, E. et al. 169 s.
- 630 Control of Pesticides 2005. Chemical Substances and Chemical Preparations. By Krongaard, T., Petersen, K.K. & Christoffersen, C. 24 pp.
- 629 A chemical and biological study of the impact of a suspected oil seep at the coast of Marraat, Nuussuaq, Greenland. With a summary of other environmental studies of hydrocarbons in Greenland. By Mosbech, A. et al. 55 pp.
- 628 Danish Emission Inventories for Stationary Combustion Plants. Inventories until year 2004. By Nielsen, O.-K., Nielsen, M. & Illerup, J.B. 176 pp.
- 627 Verification of the Danish emission inventory data by national and international data comparisons. By Fauser, P. et al. 51 pp.

This report contains a description of models and background data for projection of SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NMVOC, TSP, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> for Denmark. The emissions are projected to 2030 using basic scenarios together with the expected results of a few individual policy measures. Official Danish forecasts of activity rates are used in the models for those sectors for which the forecasts are available, i.e. the latest official forecast from the Danish Energy Authority. The emission factors refer to international guidelines and some are country-specific and refer to Danish legislation, Danish research reports or calculations based on emission data from a considerable number of plants. The projection models are based on the same structure and method as the Danish emission inventories in order to ensure consistency.